PAGE 1 / 294

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FORM 3	For An Aut	thorized Com	mittee	Offic	ce Use Only
1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)	TYPE OR PRINT		ample: If typing, type er the lines.	2 12FE4M5	
Friends of Dave Brat	t Inc.				1
DDRESS (number and street)	PO Box 5094				
▼ Check if different					
than previously reported. (ACC)	Glen Allen			VA 230	58
	NUMBER W	CITY A		STATE A	ZIP CODE ▲
. FEC IDENTIFICATION	NUMBER ¥				STATE ▼ DISTRICT
C C00554949		3. IS THIS REPORT	NEW (N) OR	AMENDED (A)	VA 07
. TYPE OF REPORT	(Choose One)	b) 12-Day PRE	-Election Report for	the:	
(a) Quarterly Reports:		П	Primary (12P)	General (12G)	Runoff (12R)
April 15 Quarter	ly Report (Q1)	- F			
July 15 Quarterl	y Report (Q2)		Convention (12C)	Special (12S)	
October 15 Qua	arterly Report (Q3)	Election on	M M / D	D / Y Y Y Y	in the State of
January 31 Year	r-End Report (YE)	c) 30-Day POS	T -Election Report fo	r the:	
			General (30G)	Runoff (30R)	Special (30S)
Termination Rep	oort (TER)	Election on	M M / D	D / Y " Y " Y	in the State of
i. Covering Period	M 07 / 01 /	Y Y Y Y Y 2016	through	M = M / D = D / Y	Y Y Y 2016
certify that I have examined			owledge and belief i	it is true, correct and co	mplete.
Type or Print Name of Treasu	Agliano, Debbie urer	, , Mrs.,			
A Signature of Treasurer	Agliano, Debbie, , Mrs.,		[Electronically Filed]	Date 10	15 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
-	rangous or incomplete	information may	subject the person sis	uning this Papart to the se	onalting of 52 LLC C \$2010
Office	l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	mormation may	Subject the person sig	grining trits report to the pe	eriailies ur 32 U.S.C. 93010
Use Only				F	FEC FORM 3 (Revised 05/2016)

SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

of Receipts and Disbursements

PAGE 2 / 294

Write or Type Committee Name Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

2016 2016 09 30 01 Report Covering the Period: From: To: **COLUMN A COLUMN B** This Period **Election Cycle-to-Date** Net Contributions (other than loans) **Total Contributions** (a) 203832.29 1091090.71 (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)) (b) Total Contribution Refunds 2700.00 8340.00 (from Line 20(d)) (c) Net Contributions (other than loans) 201132.29 1082750.71 (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)) 7. Net Operating Expenditures (a) Total Operating Expenditures 255862.22 967765.90 (from Line 17) (b) Total Offsets to Operating 3397.23 245.00 Expenditures (from Line 14)..... (c) Net Operating Expenditures 255617.22 964368.67 (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)) Cash on Hand at Close of 321261.23 Reporting Period (from Line 27)..... Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on .00 Schedule C and/or Schedule D) 10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission 999 E Street, NW Washington, DC 20463

> Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 3 / 294

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

07 09 01 2016 30 2016 Report Covering the Period: From: To: **COLUMN A COLUMN B** I. RECEIPTS **Total This Period Election Cycle-to-Date** 11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM: Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees 126645.44 700487.46 (i) Itemized (use Schedule A)...... 228626.77 48518.39 (ii) Unitemized..... (iii) TOTAL of contributions 175163.83 929114.23 from individuals00 Political Party Committees..... Other Political Committees 28468.46 161671.06 (such as PACs) 200.00 305.42 The Candidate..... (d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) 203832.29 1091090.71 (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d)).. 12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER .00 52300.00 AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES 13. LOANS: (a) Made or Guaranteed by the .00 .00 Candidate..... .00 .00 (b) All Other Loans..... TOTAL LOANS .00 .00 (add Lines 13(a) and (b))..... 14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING **EXPENDITURES** 245.00 3397.23 (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) 15. OTHER RECEIPTS .00 .00 (Dividends, Interest, etc.)..... 16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) 204077.29 1146787.94 (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4).....

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 4 / 294

	II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17.	OPERATING EXPENDITURES	255862.22	967765.90
18.	TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	.00	.00
19.	LOAN REPAYMENTS: (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed		
	by the Candidate	.00	.00
	(b) Of All Other Loans	.00	.00
	(add Lines 19(a) and (b))	.00	.00
20.	REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
	(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	2700.00	8340.00
	(b) Political Party Committees	.00	.00
	(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	.00	.00
	(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	2700.00	8340.00
1.	OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	.00	3250.00
2.	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21)	258562.22	979355.90
	III. CASH SUI	MMARY	
3.	CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPOR	TING PERIOD	375746.16
4	TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 1	6, page 3)	204077.29
5.	SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)		579823.45
6.	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from	n Line 22)	258562.22
7.	CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING	à PERIOD	321261.23

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOF	R LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	5	OF	2	94
(che	eck only	or	ne)					
X	11a		11b	11c	11	d		
	10		120	406	۱,,			4.5

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cables Plus LLC Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 28928 07 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28541 VA 23228-8928 Richmond FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 1000.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mullsteff, David, Mark, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9912 Mistyview Ct 2016 09 07 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28542 Glen Allen VA 23060 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Cables Plus USA Owner x Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Partnership-Cables Plus LLC Primary ✗ General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼ \$1000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **Hunton & Williams LLP** Date of Receipt Mailing Address Riverfront Plaza East 15 951 E Byrd Street City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28127 VA Richmond 23219 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 2050.00 1500.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	 6	OF	2	294
(c	che	ck only	or	ne)					
	×	11a		11b	11c	11	d		
		12		13a	13b	14			15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) IMC Insulation Materials Of VA LLC Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4263 C Carolina Ave. 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29093 VA 23222 Richmond FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jung, Craig, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4263 C Carolina Ave. 2016 09 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29094 Richmond VA 23222 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation IMC Insulation Materials Of VA LLC Owner x Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Partnership-IMC Insulation Materials O Primary ✗ General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼ \$1000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wells Fargo Advisors LLC Date of Receipt Mailing Address One North Jefferson 80 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28063 MO Saint Louis 63103 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 300.00 Name of Employer Occupation Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 300.00 1300.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	/	94			
(c	he	ck only	or	ne)						
	X	11a		11b	11c		11	d		
		12		13a	13b		14	ı		15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Farmer, Wilton, Thomas, Mr., Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7079 Rotherham Dr 80 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28064 VA 23116 Mechanicsville FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 150.00 Name of Employer Occupation Farmer Machine Co Owner ✗ Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Partnership-Wells Fargo Advisors LLC Primary 🗶 General 350.00 Other (specify) \$150.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adams, Richard, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2420 Huguenot Trail 2016 09 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28803 Powhatan VA 23139 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation M & E Contractors VΡ Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date ✗ General Primary 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aiman, Scott, A, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 646 10 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28081 OH Lancaster 43130 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Attorney Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 500.00 Other (specify) 1500.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 8 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c **Detailed Summary Page** 12 13a 13b 14

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alexander, James, R, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9021 Wood Sorrel Dr 19 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN26994 VA 23229 Henrico FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Annand, Robert, W, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6515 Beverly Ave 2016 07 31 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25944 Mclean VA 22101 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation **Applied Information Sciences** Finance Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 750.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Annand, Robert, W, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6515 Beverly Ave City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28496 VA Mclean 22101 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation **Applied Information Sciences** Finance Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 800.00 Other (specify) 350.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	9	294		
(che	ck only	or	ne)					
×	11a		11b	11c		11	d	
	10		120	106		۱,,	Г	4.5

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Annand, Robert, W, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6515 Beverly Ave 21 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28785 VA 22101 Mclean FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 75.00 Name of Employer Occupation **Applied Information Sciences** Finance Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 875.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Annand, Robert, W, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6515 Beverly Ave 2016 09 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28895 Mclean VA 22101 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 175.00 Name of Employer Occupation **Applied Information Sciences** Finance Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 1050.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arnold, Debra, D, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 819 Dover Bluff Pl 06 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28535 VA Manakin Sabot 23103-3039 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Chesterfield Public Schools Speech Pathologist Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 450.00 Other (specify) -500.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	. 1	U	OF	2	94	
(0	che	ck only	or	ne)							
	X	11a		11b	11c		11	d			
		12		13a	13b		14	.		15	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arnold, Debra, D, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 819 Dover Bluff Pl 25 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28818 VA 23103-3039 Manakin Sabot FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Chesterfield Public Schools Speech Pathologist Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 550.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arnold, Troy, Gerard, Mr., Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 301 Hollyport Rd 2016 09 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29088 Henrico VA 23229 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 300.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aronowitz, Michael, Jared, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6515 Dustin Dr 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28484 VA Henrico 23226-3027 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Allianz Global Assistance **Actuarial Analyst** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 500.00 Other (specify) -800.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	 1	OF	29	94_	
(0	he	ck only	or	ne)						
	X	11a	11c							
		12		13a	13b	14	. [15	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arrington, Charles, Breckenridge, Mr., Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 800 St Christophers Rd 24 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28300 VA 23226-2711 Richmond FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 300.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bailie, Robert, William, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 8101 Vanguard Dr 2016 Ste 300 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28847 Mechanicsville VA 23111 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 3000.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Banister, Scott, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 997 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25934 CA Half Moon Bay 94019 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation **Postmates Board of Directors** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1600.00 Other (specify) 1300.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	 2	OF	2	294
(0	che	ck only	or or	ne)					
	X	11a		11b	11c	11	d		
		12		13a	13b	14	. [15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Banister, Scott, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 997 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28389 CA 94019 Half Moon Bay FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation **Postmates Board of Directors** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 1800.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Banister, Scott, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 997 2016 09 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28855 Half Moon Bay CA 94019 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation **Postmates Board of Directors** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 2000.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbour, Henry, Hamilton, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2038 Montauban Dr 12 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28111 North Chesterfield VA 23235-4254 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 875.00 Other (specify) 650.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 13 OF FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c 12 13a 13b 14

294

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbour, Henry, Hamilton, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2038 Montauban Dr 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28923 VA North Chesterfield 23235-4254 FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 975.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barclay, Barbara, Ann, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Lane 2016 07 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN26998 Culpeper VA 22701 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 325.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barclay, Barbara, Ann, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Lane 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28552 VA Culpeper 22701 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 350.00 Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	. 1	4	OF	2	294
(c	che	ck only	or	ne)						
	X	11a		11b	11c		11	d		
		12		13a	13b		14	. [15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barclay, Barbara, Ann, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Lane 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28946 VA 22701 Culpeper FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 375.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barclay, Barbara, Ann, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Lane 2016 09 19 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28739 Culpeper VA 22701 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 425.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barclay, Barbara, Ann, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Lane 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28947 VA Culpeper 22701 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 450.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	ЭR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	 Э	OF	2	94
(c	he	ck only	or	ne)					
	X	11a		11b	11c	11	d		
		12		13a	13b	14	. [15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barr, Alan, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7706 Stoneywood Drive 16 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28948 TX 78731 Austin FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation None retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 450.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bartlett, Susan, , Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2600 Helmsley Ct 2016 07 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN26999 Midlothian VA 23113 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation self Corporate Apartments Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 450.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bartlett, Susan, , Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2600 Helmsley Ct City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28142 VA Midlothian 23113 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation Corporate Apartments Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 650.00 350.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 16 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barton, William, Alexander, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2204 Wayfare Ct E 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25900 VA 23238 Henrico FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 125.00 Name of Employer Occupation retired retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 350.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beals, Susan, Jennifer, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9430 Deerpark Ct 2016 09 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28881 Midlothian VA 23112 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation homemaker homemaker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beauchamp, Ann, Rowland, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut 19 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25909 VA Richmond 23238-6166 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Homemaker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 2225.00 Other (specify) 475.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	1	7	OF	2	94	
(c	he	ck only	or	ne)							
	X	11a		11b	11c		11d				
		12		13a	13b		14	. [15	

DACE 17 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beauchamp, Ann, Rowland, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28608 VA 23238-6166 Richmond FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 2725.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beecken, David, K, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address ₁₅₃₀ N State Pky 2016 Unit 9 07 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25952 Chicago IL 60610 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Beecken Petty O'Keefe Private Equity Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Benson, Ronald, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 4 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28950 VA Merry Point 22513 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 500.00 Other (specify) 1250.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:		PAGE	. 1	В	OF	2	94
(0	che	ck only	or	ne)							
	X	11a		11b		11c		11	d		
		12 13a				13b		14	.		15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beurket, Raymond, , Mr, Jr Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6515 Gretna Green Way 14 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28951 VA 22312 Alexandria FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation US Army Ret'd None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 575.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bew, Ronald, Eugene, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2300 Lastingham Dr 2016 08 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28107 Midlothian VA 23113-6713 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 600.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Birken, Andrew, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 12204 Heatherford PI 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28953 VA Glen Allen 23059-7138 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation McKesson **Executive Management** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 300.00 Other (specify) 300.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s)

г	OR	LIINE	IVU	IVIDER:	IAGL	 	Oi	 .54
(0	he	ck only	or	ne)				
	X	11a		11b	11c	11	d	
		12		13a	13b	14	ļ	15

DAGE 19 OF 204

FOR LINE NUMBER.

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bishop, Ira, Edward, Mr., IV Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4555 Leakes Mill Rd 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28436 VA 23065-2037 **Gum Spring** FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 20.00 Name of Employer Occupation VCU IT Manager Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 745.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bishop, Ira, Edward, Mr., IV Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4555 Leakes Mill Rd 2016 09 19 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28736 Gum Spring VA 23065-2037 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation VCU IT Manager Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 845.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Black, Gilda, Clark, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10301 Talleysville Rd 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28769 VA New Kent 23124-2611 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation New Kent County Public Schools Substitute Teacher Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 700.00 Other (specify) -320.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:		PAGE	2	20	OF	294
(c	che	ck only	or	ne)						
	X	11a		11b		11c		11	d	
		40		10-		401-		۱.,	. [4.5

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blake, Donald, Needham, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11816 Mill Cross Ter 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28200 VA 23059-4728 Glen Allen FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Virginia Christian Alliance Pastor Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blake, Donald, Needham, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11816 Mill Cross Ter 2016 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28954 Glen Allen VA 23059-4728 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Virginia Christian Alliance Pastor Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 500.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blake, Lisa, Paige, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11816 Mill Cross Ter City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28955 VA Glen Allen 23059-4728 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Blake Management Group Real Estate Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 250.00 Other (specify) -750.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:		PAGE	: 4	21	OF	2	94	
(0	(check only one)											
	X	11a		11b		11c		110	d			
		12		13a		13h		11/			15	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bonillo, Janet, , Ms, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 16000 Carrington Ct 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28957 VA 23117 Mineral FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation retired retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 375.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Boukemidja, Suzanne, Patterson, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2341 Woodmont Dr 2016 08 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28465 North Chesterfield VA 23235-3339 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation Self Antique Dealer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 350.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bouma, John, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2915 Lakeshore Dr N City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28134 MI Holland 49424 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation **Bouma Corporation** Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 500.00 Other (specify) 575.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 22 OF FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** 11a 11b 11d 11c

294

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bowden, Howard, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6114 Truro Street 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28958 TX 77007 Houston FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Wortham Insurance Insurance Broker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 225.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Boylan, Michael, B, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 5110 San Filipe St 2016 Unit 271W 09 13 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28660 Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 2500.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 3000.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Briley, Sandra, , Ms, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 5255 Bear Court 18 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28959 Goochland VA 23063 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation Phillip Morris Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 250.00 Other (specify) 2575.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 23 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bristor, William, B, Sgt, Jr Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3621 Blue Hill Ct 22 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28190 MD 21042 Ellicott City FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 210.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 385.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Broadbent, Peter, Edwin, Mr., Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 909 Main St E 2016 Ste 1200 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28680 Richmond VA 23219-3095 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Christian & Barton LLP Partner Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 900.88 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brockenbrough, Jane, Bryan, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 330 Manakin Ferry Rd Goat Hill Farm City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28689 VA Manakin Sabot 23103-3341 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 2700.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Homemaker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 2700.00 Other (specify) 3410.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s)

F	OR	LINE	NUI	MBER:	PAGE	2	24	OF	2	94
(c	che	ck only	or	ne)						
	X	11a		11b	11c		11	d		
		12		13a	13b		14			15

DACE 24 OF

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brown, Linda, Frye, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr 19 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25908 VA 23236-2018 North Chesterfield FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 1450.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brown, Linda, Frye, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr 2016 08 19 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28152 North Chesterfield VA 23236-2018 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1550.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brown, Linda, Frye, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr 19 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28724 North Chesterfield VA 23236-2018 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1650.00 Other (specify) 300.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	ЭR	LINE	PAGE	 20	OF	2	94		
(c	he	ck only	or	ne)					
	X	11a		11b	11c	11	d		
	12			13b	14	. [15	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brown, Ross, Edward, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr. 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28402 VA 23236 N Chesterfield FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 1500.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Buerger, Mary, , Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 115 Stony Ridge Ct 2016 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28960 Hillsdale MI 49242 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 210.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bunyea, Walter, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN27003 VA **Great Falls** 22066 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 10.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 450.00 610.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 26 OF FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c

294

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bunyea, Walter, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28550 VA 22066 **Great Falls** FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 460.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bunyea, Walter, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive 2016 09 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28961 **Great Falls** VA 22066 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 10.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 470.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Burstein, Michael, I, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11600 Washington Pl 02 #104 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25990 CA Los Angeles 90066 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Self Attorney Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 500.00 520.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 27 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** | 11a 11b 11d 11c

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Burton, Brown, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6170 Steeplechase Dr. SW 13 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28668 VA 24018 Roanoke FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Strata Film Coatings Inc. General Manager Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 650.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Busby, Louis, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7828 Belmont Rd 2016 09 29 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28962 Spotsylvania VA 22551 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Radiance Technologies Inc Analyst Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 950.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Butler, Daniel, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9905 ALF CT 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28160 VA Glen Allen 23060 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation McKesson Medical-Surgical Information Technology Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 300.00 Other (specify) -700.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	2	28	OF	2	94
(che	ck only	or or	ne)						
X	11a		11b	11c		11	d		
	10		120	406		۱.,	. [4.5

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Butler, Daniel, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9905 ALF CT 29 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28963 VA 23060 Glen Allen FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation McKesson Medical-Surgical Information Technology Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 500.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carnes, Paul, Richard, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address ₁₁₉₃₀ Aberdeen Landing Ter 2016 08 10 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28083 Midlothian VA 23113 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation W Carnes Inc Developer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1500.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carr, Lane, , Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9618 Goneway Dr 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28901 VA Henrico 23238 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Henrico County **Environmental Inspector** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 225.00 Other (specify) 800.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	2	29	OF	29)4	
(c	che	ck only	or	ne)							
	X	11a		11b	11c		11d				
		12		13a	13h		14			15	

Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carreras, James, Phillip, Mr., Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2011 Oakengate Ln 22 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28193 VA 23113-4062 Midlothian FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carter, Eugene, T, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 600 W Touhy Ave 2016 Unit 307 08 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28102 Park Ridge IL 60068 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Park Ridge Community Bank Banker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chalmers, Jack, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 71 26 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29109 VA Lanexa 23089 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 400.00 Other (specify) 1350.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	3	30	OF	2	294
(c	che	ck only	or	ne)						
	X	11a		11b	11c		11	d		
		10		120	106		۱,,			1-

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chandler, William, Bryant, Mr., Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 14320 Salisbury Rd W 27 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28836 VA 23113-6445 Midlothian FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Occupation Name of Employer Manchester Ind VΡ Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheatham, Guy, Michael, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2951 Summerhurst Dr 2016 08 19 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28154 Midlothian VA 23113-2180 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation DavisWalker Ltd Insurance sales Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chiralo, Monica, , , Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11313 Longtown Dr 12 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28095 WA Midlothian 23112 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Teacher Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 250.00 Other (specify) 750.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOF	RLINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	3	31	OF	294	4	
(che	ck only	or	ne)							
×	11a		11b	11c11d						
	10		10-	401-		، . ا	[_	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clarke, James, Thomas, Mr., Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2406 Kenmore Rd 24 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28260 VA 23228-5924 Henrico FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Architectural Products of VIrginia Project Manager Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 275.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cleaver, Laird, , , Date of Receipt Mailing Address 730 Reef Rd 2016 09 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28742 Vero Beach FL 32963 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired N/A Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifford, Pamela, , Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 12 Sitting Bull Trl 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28693 PΑ Gouldsboro 18424 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation retired retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 575.00 Other (specify) 1600.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	ЭR	LINE	PAGE)_	OF	2	94		
(c	he	ck only	or	ne)					
	X	11a		11b	11c	11	d		
	12 13a				13b	14	. [15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clyde, William, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2623 Pebble Dawn 06 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28533 TX 78232 San Antonio FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 75.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Pharmacist Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cogbill, John, Valentine, Mr., III Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11780 Bollingbrook Dr 2016 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28691 North Chesterfield VA 23236-3231 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation McGuire Woods Attorney At Law Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 500.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Coleman, Morton, Morgan, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7018 Elkhardt Rd 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28695 North Chesterfield VA 23225 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation eHealthObjects Inc ΙT Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1000.00 Other (specify) 1075.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:					PAGE		33	OF	294	
(check only one)										
	×	11a		11b		11c		11	d	
		12		13a		13h		14	Γ	15

Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Colletti, Steve, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St 13 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25887 CA 90604 Whittier FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Northrop Grumman Systems Engineer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 225.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Collins, Kim, D, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 562 University Pkwy W 25 2016 08 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28364 **Baltimore** MD 21210 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Univ of MD Chemist Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 600.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Colvin, Judith, Evelyn, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 12927 Church Ct 02 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28571 VA Henrico 23233 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation **B&N** Receiving Manager Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 350.00 Other (specify) 625.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR	PAGE	3	34	OF	2	294				
(check only one)										
×	11a		11b		11c		11	d		
	10		120		406		۱,,			4.5

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Compaan, Pearl, J, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 350 Resor Ave 12 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25871 OH 45220-1616 Cincinnati FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 350.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cook, Jerry, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd 2016 08 02 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28572 Henrico VA 23229 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation Sierra Pacific Windows sales Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 525.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cook, Jerry, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd 18 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28599 VA Henrico 23229 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation Sierra Pacific Windows sales Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 575.00 Other (specify) 200.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 35 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one)

TEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15						
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cook, Jerry, , Mr., Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd City Henrico FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Sierra Pacific Windows Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)	Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd City Henrico FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Sierra Pacific Windows Receipt For: 2016 Primary General State Zip Code VA 23229 C C Election Cycle-to-Date								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Copp, Nancy, , Ms, Mailing Address 11402 E Edison St City Tucson FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)	State AZ C Occupation Retired Election C	Zip Code 85749	Date of Receipt M M M / D D / 2016 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28536 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Memo Item						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Copp, Nancy, , Ms, Mailing Address 11402 E Edison St City Tucson FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)	State AZ C Occupation Retired Election C	Zip Code 85749	Date of Receipt M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		250.00						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	er only)		•						

36 OF PAGE 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** 11a 11b 11d 11c 12 13a 13b 14

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Corey, Helen, R, Ms, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 320 Old Hickory Blvd # 2914 27 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25929 TN 37221 Nashville FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 450.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Corey, Helen, R, Ms, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 320 Old Hickory Blvd 2016 # 2914 80 26 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28388 Nashville TN 37221 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 475.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Corey, Helen, R, Ms, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 320 Old Hickory Blvd 29 # 2914 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28972 ΤN Nashville 37221 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 500.00 Other (specify) 75.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	37	OF	2	294
(0	che	ck only	or	ne)					
	×	11a		11b	11c	11	d		
		12		13a	13h	14	.		15

Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cosby, John, , Mr., Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4114 Traylor Dr 18 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28595 VA 23235 Richmond FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 300.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cowan, Jerri, Davidson, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 36599 2016 07 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25877 N Chesterfield VA 23235-8012 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Self Consultant Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 350.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Crabtree, Thomas, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7859 Twin Ridge Dr City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28557 MD 21061-4234 Glen Burnie FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation **RETIRED RETIRED** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 450.00 Other (specify) 200.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

38 OF PAGE FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** | 11a 11b 11c

294

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 11d **Detailed Summary Page** 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Crowley, Joseph, John, Dr., Ph.D. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1809 Logan St 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28452 VA 23235-4247 North Chesterfield FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation **Psychiatrist** Self Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cummens, Briant, Edward, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10511 Glenmar Ct 26 2016 08 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28385 Glen Allen VA 23060-3075 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 750.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dakun, Tina, , Ms, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 14625 Earlham Ct City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25833 VA Woodbridge 22193 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation DoD Analyst Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 650.00 Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 294 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 11a 11b 11d 11c Detailed Summary Page 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dakun, Tina, , Ms,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 14625 Earlham Ct			08 20 2016
City Woodbridge	State VA	Zip Code 22193	Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Name of Employer DoD	Occupation Analyst		100.00
Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cy	vcle-to-Date ▼ 750.00	Memo Item
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dalman, Jessie, F, Mrs.,	,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 26841 Wyndhurst Ct Ur			08 17 2016
City Bonita Springs	State FL	Zip Code 34134	Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Name of Employer	Occupation Retired		250.00
Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cy	vcle-to-Date 250.00	Memo Item
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Davis, Prentiss, , Mr,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 13801 Mctyres Cove Pl			08 23 2016
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112-4670	Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Name of Employer none	Occupation private inves		100.00
Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cy	vcle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option			450.00

Use separate schedule(s)

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	 ŧυ	OF	2	294
(0	che	ck only	or or	ne)					
	X	11a		11b	11c	11	d		
		12		13a	13b	14			15

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davoud, Cynthia, Collier, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 901 Huguenot Trail 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29161 VA 23113 Midlothian FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 850.00 Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 850.00 Other (specify) In-Kind Received Food and Beverage Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davoud, Kelly, Seal, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 16218 Mabry Mill Dr 2016 09 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28800 Midlothian VA 23113-6372 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Homemaker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 500.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davoud, Roderick, Vohram, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 901 Huguenot Trail 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28924 VA Midlothian 23113 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 2700.00 Name of Employer Occupation Old Dominion Insulation Inc Executive Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 2700.00 Other (specify) -4050.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

41 OF PAGE FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11c

294

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 11d Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Derreberry, Margie, , Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1214 Copperstone Ct 26 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28829 VA 23102 Maidens FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 525.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DeVos, Pamella, G, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 126 Ottawa Ave NW 2016 Ste 500 08 10 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28088 **Grand Rapids** MI 49503 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 5400.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Homemaker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 5400.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dewey, Stephen, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1200 Veitch St N 13 Apt 815 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28674 VA Arlington 22201-5828 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation **RESOLUTION SPECIALIST FDIC** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 350.00 Other (specify) 5600.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	4	12	OF	2	94
(c	che	ck only	or	ne)						
	X	11a		11b	11c		11	d		
		40		40-	401		۱.,	. [4-

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DeWitt, Gary, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 2127 27 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25962 MI 49422 Holland FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DeWitt, Gary, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 2127 2016 08 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28135 Holland MI 49422 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 500.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dinger, Donald, B, Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9100 Potomac Woods Ln City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28273 VA **Great Falls** 22066 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 300.00 600.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:		PAGE	 13	OF	2	294	
(0	che	ck only	or	ne)							
	×	11a		11b	11c	11	d				
		12		13a		13b	14	. [15	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DiSesa, Craig, Patrick, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 12350 Oaks Dr N 14 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28676 VA 23005-7840 Ashland FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation Self Employed Public policy/multi media Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 1600.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Downey, James, B, Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 26000 New Bridge Dr 2016 09 16 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28719 Los Altos Hills CA 94022-2631 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation ALTOS SONOMA CORP **PRESIDENT** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 300.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Downey, James, B, Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 26000 New Bridge Dr 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28812 CA Los Altos Hills 94022-2631 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 150.00 Name of Employer Occupation **PRESIDENT** ALTOS SONOMA CORP Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 450.00 Other (specify) -550.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	 14	OF	2	294
(0	che	ck only	or	ne)					
	×	11a		11b	11c	11	d		
		12		13a	13h	14			15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Doyle, Ellen, , Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 13165 Will Ln 27 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28850 VA 22713-4280 **Boston** FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 300.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dufour, Richard, Keith, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2117 Ginter St 2016 08 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28430 Henrico VA 23228 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1050.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Duncan, Charles, , Mr., III Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2267 Welton Pond Ct 29 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25963 VA Jeffersonton 22724 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation None retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 350.00 250.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	 15	OF	2	294
(c	che	ck only	or	ne)					
	×	11a		11b	11c	11	d		
		12		13a	13b	14	.		15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Duncan, Charles, , Mr., III Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2267 Welton Pond Ct 04 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28512 VA 22724 Jeffersonton FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation None retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 450.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Duncan, Charles, , Mr., III Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2267 Welton Pond Ct 2016 25 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28819 Jeffersonton VA 22724 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation None retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 550.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Duncan, Charles, , Mr., III Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2267 Welton Pond Ct 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28985 VA Jeffersonton 22724 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation None retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 575.00 Other (specify) 225.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	 16	OF	2	294
(c	che	ck only	or	ne)					
	×	11a		11b	11c	11	d		
		12		13a	13b	14	. [15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Durant, John, Griffin, Mr., III Date of Receipt Mailing Address 8283 Silkwood Dr 26 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28827 VA 23116-1890 Mechanicsville FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 600.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Duvall, C Dale, , Hon., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7487 James Monroe Hwy 2016 07 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25870 Culpeper VA 22701-6946 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 600.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Duvall, C Dale, , Hon., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7487 James Monroe Hwy City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28816 VA Culpeper 22701-6946 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 850.00 600.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s)

F	ЭR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	. 4	+7	OF	2	94	
(c	he	ck only	or	ne)							
	X	11a		11b	11c		11	d			
		12		13a	13h		11			15	

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dykers, Nancy, Marler, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3831 River Rd W 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28700 VA 23063-2903 Goochland FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 400.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellwanger, Elizabeth, Smith, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 411 Westham Pkwy 2016 09 26 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28823 Henrico VA 23229-7444 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Self Business owner Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 300.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emery, Linda, L, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2629-c S Walter Reed Drive 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28206 VA Arlington 22206 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 550.00 Other (specify) 550.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s)

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	4	В	OF	2	94	
(c	he	ck only	or	ne)							
Ì	X	11a		11b	11c		11	d			
		12		13a	13h		14	[15	

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emery, Linda, L, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2629-c S Walter Reed Drive 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28988 VA 22206 Arlington FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 650.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fail, Mark, Randall, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9303 Owl Trace Ct 25 2016 08 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28340 Chesterfield VA 23838 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation **Noland Company** Managing Partner Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 500.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Farrell, Thomas, Francis, Mr., II Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9019 Norwick Rd 19 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28731 VA Henrico 23229 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Dominion Energy/Utility Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 2700.00 2100.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	4	19	OF	294	
(0	he	ck only	or	ne)						
	X	11a		11b	11c		11	d		
		12		13a	13h		14	. [15	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fish, Susan, Elizabeth, , Date of Receipt Mailing Address 12840 Framar Dr 04 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN27045 VA 23113-9628 Midlothian FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 150.00 Name of Employer Occupation **BCBS Ops Manager** retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fitzgibbons, Mark, J, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 3165 2016 09 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28755 Manassas VA 20108 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation American Target Advertising President of Corporate Affairs Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 500.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Floro, Marilyn, A, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4176 English Holly Cir City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28583 VA Henrico 23294 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 455.00 Other (specify) 450.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	. 5	50	OF	294
(c	che	ck only	or	ne)					
	X	11a		11b	11c		11	d	
		40		10-	401-		، د ا	. [4.5

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Floyd, Charles, Thomas, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10930 Landsdowne Ct 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25911 VA 23113 Midlothian FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 2600.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frakes, Charles, Ross, Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 18088 Vontay Rd 2016 07 25 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25921 Rockville VA 23146-1637 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Sheridan Children's Healthcare Physician Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) French, Gary, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 8275 Sylvan Way 25 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28365 VA Clifton 20124-2252 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation **ECONOMIST SELF** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 250.00 Other (specify) 1350.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

PAGE 51 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd 03 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN27011 VA 23233-2213 Richmond FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 30.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 460.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd 2016 07 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25976 Richmond VA 23233-2213 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 485.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28168 VA Richmond 23233-2213 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 30.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 515.00 Other (specify) 85.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE	NUMBER:		PAGE	5	52	OF	294
(check only	one)						
x 11a	11b	1	I1c [11	d	
1 12	120	- 14	106		۱44		15

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd 19 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28729 VA 23233-2213 Richmond FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 540.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gannon, Jean, Marie, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3939 Fighting Creek Dr 2016 09 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28915 Powhatan VA 23139 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Gannon & Associates Appraiser Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 225.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gardner, Carl, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 304 Ohina Pl 13 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28658 HI Kihei 96753 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1150.00 Name of Employer Occupation Hillwood Inc owner Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 5400.00 Other (specify) 1275.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s)

=	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	5	53	OF	2	94
		ck only	or	ne)						
	X	11a		11b	11c		11	d		
		12		13a	13b		14			15

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Genetski, Robert, , Dr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 107 Park St 13 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28661 MI 49453 Saugatuck FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation **RGA Economist** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 500.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gits, Stephanie, Jackson, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 13721 Solstice Close 2016 80 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28492 Midlothian VA 23113-3933 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Homemaker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gladstone, David, J, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1521 Westbranch Drive City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25857 VA Mc Lean 22102 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 2000.00 Name of Employer Occupation CEO The Gladstone Companies Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Reattributed from Lorna Gladstone Primary ✗ General 2000.00 Other (specify) -Reattribution 1500.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	: :	94	OF	294	
(c	he	ck only	or	ne)						
Ì	X	11a		11b	11c		11	d		
		12		13a	13b		14	. [15	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gladstone, David, J, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1521 Westbranch Drive 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29165 VA 22102 Mc Lean FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation The Gladstone Companies CEO ✗ Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Reattributed from Lorna Gladstone Primary 🗶 General 2500.00 Other (specify) ▼ Reattribution Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gladstone, Lorna, J, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln 2016 07 04 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25792 Mc Lean VA 22101-1805 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 2000.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 7400.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gladstone, Lorna, J, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25856 VA Mc Lean 22101-1805 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. -2000.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Reattributed to David Gladstone Primary ✗ General Other (specify) -5400.00 Reattributed 2000.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	. 0	ວ	OF	2	94
(c	he	ck only	or	ne)						
	X	11a		11b	11c		11	d		
		12		13a	13h		11			15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gladstone, Lorna, J, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28898 VA 22101-1805 Mc Lean FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 5900.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gladstone, Lorna, J, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln 2016 09 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29164 Mc Lean VA 22101-1805 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. -500.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired x Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Reattributed to David Gladstone Primary ✗ General 5400.00 Other (specify) ▼ Reattributed Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gleespen, Michael, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3040 N Windsor Ct 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28997 OH Westlake 44145 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation CBIZ Inc. Lawyer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 500.00 Other (specify) 750.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 56 OF FOR LINE NUMBER: 294 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gnazzo, P. R., Jared, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6037 Brentmoor Dr 03 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN27043 VA 23059-7006 Glen Allen FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation **ALCS** Travel Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 300.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Goode, William, Edward, Mr., Sr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2285 River Rd W 2016 08 29 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28394 Maidens VA 23102-2706 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 300.00 Name of Employer Occupation Colonial Homecrafters Ltd Home Builder Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 1400.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Goode, William, Edward, Mr., Sr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2285 River Rd W 19 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28727 VA Maidens 23102-2706 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Colonial Homecrafters Ltd Home Builder Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1500.00 Other (specify) 450.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	5	57	OF	2	94	
(c	he	ck only	or	ne)							
	X	11a		11b	11c		11	d			
		12		13a	13b		14	.		15	

DACE 57 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Goodman, Roxanne, , , Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9694 Atlantic Lane 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28697 TX 75035 Frisco FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired NA Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 350.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Goodwin, William, Hunter, Mr., Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 800 Canal St E 2016 **Suite 1500** 08 10 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28086 Richmond VA 23219 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 2700.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 5400.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gore, Gary, Mitchell, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9800 Drouin Dr 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28486 VA Henrico 23238-5702 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 750.00 Name of Employer Occupation **ACIMA Private Wealth** President Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 900.00 Other (specify) 3700.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

58 OF PAGE FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c

294

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gore, Lorrie, Jones, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 13420 Black Walnut Ln 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28209 VA 22551-7301 Spotsylvania FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Gundlach Plumbing & Heating President Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 500.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Graham, Sam, Dixon, Dr., Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1306 Old Logan Rd 2016 09 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28704 Manakin Sabot VA 23103-2724 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation **HCA Physician Services** Urologist Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 2000.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Graham, Sam, Dixon, Dr., Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1306 Old Logan Rd 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29185 VA Manakin Sabot 23103-2724 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 483.00 Name of Employer Occupation **HCA Physician Services** Urologist Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 2483.00 Other (specify) In-Kind Received Food and Beverage 1983.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	 9	OF	29	94
(c	he	ck only	or	ne)					
	X	11a		11b	11c	11	d		
		12		13a	13h	14			15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Granger, John, Douglas, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 14424 Clipper Cove Ct 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28858 VA 23112-6239 Midlothian FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Mapcom Systems Owner Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Groseclose, George, Proctor, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3101 Waterton Dr 2016 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28782 Midlothian VA 23113-2147 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Altria Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 850.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gruber, Frederick, Richard, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 59 Lakeshore Dr S City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28788 VA Louisa 23093-5700 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation Sound Enterprises Investment Consultant Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 300.00 Other (specify) 800.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	6	60	OF	294
(0	he	ck only	or	ne)					
	×	11a		11b	11c		11	d	
		12		13a	13h		14	. [15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gumble, Heidi, C, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 135 Clarks Tract 24 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28239 VA 22947 Keswick FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 1000.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hague, James, L, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3708 Commodore Point Cir 2016 08 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28110 Midlothian VA 23112-4647 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation VCU Professor Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 425.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hague, James, L, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3708 Commodore Point Cir 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28122 VA Midlothian 23112-4647 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation VCU Professor Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 475.00 1150.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	: (ŊΊ	OF	2	294	
(0	che	ck only	or	ne)							
	X	11a		11b	11c		11	d			
		12		13a	13b		14	.		15	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hague, James, L, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3708 Commodore Point Cir 19 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28730 VA 23112-4647 Midlothian FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation VCU Professor Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 575.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hale, Frank, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Drive 2016 08 24 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28337 N Chesterfield VA 23236 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 350.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hale, Frank, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Drive 29 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28999 N Chesterfield VA 23236 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 75.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 425.00 Other (specify) 225.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	. (2	OF	2	294
(c	che	ck only	or	ne)						
	×	11a		11b	11c		11	d		
		12		13a	13h		14			15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Handa, Ellen, , , Date of Receipt Mailing Address 377 Salem Street 01 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN27017 MA 01810 Andover FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation retired retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 500.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Haskett, William, P, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 3545 2016 08 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28195 Lacey WA 98509 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Self Employed Self Employed Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 750.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Haynes, John, William, Mr., III Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2594 Crewsville Rd City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28055 VA **Bumpass** 23024-3017 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 500.00 1250.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR	LINE	NU	MBER:		PAGE	6	33	OF	2	294	
(che	ck only	or	ne)								
×	11a		11b		11c		11	d			
	10		120		106		۱	. [4.5	

Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hazzard, Wayne, Thomas, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11237 Two Pond Ln 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29108 VA 23059-1611 Glen Allen FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation **Board Of Supervisors** Hanover Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 450.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Heipp, William, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1002 Lady Jean Ct 2016 09 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29002 Midlothian VA 23114 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation retired retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 575.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hendrickson, Catherine, Harding, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3845 Village Views PI 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28520 VA Glen Allen 23059-2607 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 150.00 Name of Employer Occupation **Senior Connections** Coordinator Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 300.00 Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

PAGE 64 OF FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c

294

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hickman, Ronnie, Carl, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1520 Olde Coalmine Rd 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28904 VA 23113 Midlothian FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 125.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 275.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hile, Mark, Allen, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1520 Bexhill Road 2016 09 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29005 Henrico VA 23229 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation VCU Health System Clinical Physics Asst Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 350.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Holland, Carolyn, , Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 105 Constitution Blvd 29 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29006 VA Locust Grove 22508 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired none Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 400.00 Other (specify) 325.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s)

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	. (55	OF	2	294
(0	che	ck only	or	ne)						
	×	11a		11b	11c		11	d		
		12		13a	13h		14	.		15

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Holmes, Norma, S, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 5745 Carrington Hills Dr 12 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25876 VA 23060-3431 Glen Allen FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation independent writer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 285.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hope, Jean, Elizabeth, Ms, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11226 Valor Bridge Dr 2016 08 31 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28494 22551-4690 Spotsylvania VA FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Requested **Best Efforts** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hotaling, William, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28753 NY **New Windsor** 12553-6635 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation **RETIRED RETIRED** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 2200.00 Other (specify) 650.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR	LINE I	NU	MBER:	PAGE	: 6	66	OF	29	94
(ched	ck only	or	ne)						
X	11a		11b	11c		11	d		
	10		100	106		۱.,	. [4.5

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hudson, Mary, Minor, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7198 Shannondale Rd 29 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28875 VA 23116-4808 Mechanicsville FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation C & M Company USA LLC **Custom Sheet Metal** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Huizenga, Heidi, , Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2215 York Rd 2016 Suite 500 08 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28140 Oak Brook IL 60523 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 2700.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Homemaker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 2700.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Huizenga, Peter, H, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2215 York Rd Suite 500 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28138 ΙL Oak Brook 60523 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1700.00 Name of Employer Occupation Huizenga Capital Management Executive Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 2700.00 Other (specify) -4650.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

67 OF PAGE FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11c

294

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 11d **Detailed Summary Page** 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Humphrey, Cleveland, G, Mr., Jr Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2322 Judes Ferry Rd 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28916 VA 23139 Powhatan FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Electrician Self Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 500.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hunter, Nancy, B, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4756 John Scott Dr 2016 08 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28406 Lynchburg VA 24503-1004 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Homemaker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 400.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hunter, William, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 5133 S Washington Ave 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29010 MI Lansing 48911 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 250.00 Other (specify) 800.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:						PAGE	: 6	8	OF	2	94
(check only one)											
	X	11a		11b		11c		11	d		
		10		120		106		۱,,			4 =

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hyers, Courtney, George, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1263 Flat Rock Crossing 24 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28336 VA 23103-2714 Manakin Sabot FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 440.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Iorio, Kathryn, Ann, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3771 Forest Grove Rd 2016 08 25 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28348 Sandy Hook VA 23153-2018 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Sandoz Pharmaceuticals Research Scientist Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 400.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Iorio, Kathryn, Ann, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3771 Forest Grove Rd 13 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28651 VA Sandy Hook 23153-2018 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Sandoz Pharmaceuticals Research Scientist Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 500.00 Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:						PAGE	. 6	9	OF	2	94	
(check only one)												
Ì	X	11a		11b		11c		11	d			
		12		13a		13h		14	[15	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ipson, Jay, Michael, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4811 Fitzhugh Ave 31 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28477 VA 23230-3503 Richmond FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 600.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jacobs, James, Allen, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11313 Laurel Cove Ln 25 2016 08 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28344 Chesterfield VA 23838 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation **AXA Advisors** Retirement Planning Specialist Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jaggard, Bruce, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1900 Hickory Shade Dr 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25942 VA Moseley 23120 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired none Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 550.00 Other (specify) 750.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	FOR LINE NUMBER:						: /	U	OF	2	294
(check only one)											
	X	11a		11b		11c		11	d		
		12		13a		13b		14	ı		15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James, Sara, Ann, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3410 Breezewood Ct 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28404 VA 23113-2003 Midlothian FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Consultant Self Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 210.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jett, Nancy, , Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 17008 Parsons Rd 2016 08 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28419 Beaverdam VA 23015-1555 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Southeastern Underwriters Inc. bookkeeper Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 2350.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Johnston, Merilyn, , Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 19355 Cypress Ridge Ter 30 Unit 1012 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28935 VA Lansdowne 20176 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Homemaker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 1000.00 1510.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOF	PAGE	7	7 1	OF	29	94				
(check only one)										
X	11a		11b		11c		11	d		
	10		120		106		۱,,	. [1 =

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joyce, Hugh, Alan, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 16463 Crescent Ln W 18 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28149 VA 23192-2631 Montpelier FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation James River Heating & Air Owner Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 3700.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jurries, James, L, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1933 S Shore Dr 2016 07 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25965 Holland MI 49423 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Self Investor Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kaplan, Robert, R, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 2525 10 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28091 VA Richmond 23218 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Kaplan Voekler Cunningham & Frank Attorney-at-Law Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 250.00 Other (specify) -1000.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

PAGE 72 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c 12 13a 13b 14

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kaspar, Robert, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 203 Westhaven Dr 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28772 TX 78746 Austin FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation retired physician Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kilpatrick, Faye, Hines, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address Foxwood 2016 2048 Cardwell 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28615 Crozier VA 23039 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 1200.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kirby, Karen, L, Dr., M.D. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9099 Fenway Dr City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28305 VA Mechanicsville 23116-3821 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation VCU physician Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 300.00 Other (specify) 350.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	FOR LINE NUMBER:						7	'3	OF	2	94
(c	he	ck only									
	X	11a		11b		11c		11	d		
		10		120		106		۱,,			4 =

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Knox, Richard, Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln 80 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25845 VA 20171 Herndon FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 20.00 Name of Employer Occupation retired retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 593.50 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Knox, Richard, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln 2016 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28722 Herndon VA 20171 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 75.00 Name of Employer Occupation retired retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 668.50 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Knox, Richard, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28792 VA Herndon 20171 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation retired retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 693.50 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

74 OF PAGE FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11c

294

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 11d **Detailed Summary Page** 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kolber, Vincent, A, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 70 W Madison Ste 2340 12 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28101 IL 60602 Chicago FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Residco Founder Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 500.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kornblau, Bryan, Eric, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 800 Geese Landing 2016 08 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28432 Glen Allen VA 23060 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Markel-Eagle Partners LLC CEO Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 4950.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kunkel, Neil, W, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 21 Poplar Hill Dr 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25893 ΚY Louisville 40207 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1000.00 Other (specify) 2500.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s)

F	FOR LINE NUMBER:				PAGE	. /	5	OF	2	94	
(c	che	ck only									
	X 11a 11b					11c		11	d		
		12 13a				13h		14	[15

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larson, Charles, E, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1816 Wildberry Dr Unit C 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28050 IL 60025 Glenview FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms, Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 3 2016 09 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28703 Hadensville VA 23067 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 150.00 Name of Employer Occupation Goochland **Board Of Supervisors** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 755.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laughon, Frank, Earl, Mr., Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4400 South Ashlawn Dr 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25891 VA Richmond 23221-2534 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 4500.00 1400.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FC	FOR LINE NUMBER:					PAGE	: /	ъ	OF	2	94	
(cl	he	ck only	or	ne)								
[X	11a		11c		11	d					
		12		13a		13h		111	[15	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laughon, Stuart, Bost, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4400 South Ashlawn Dr 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25892 VA 23221-2534 Richmond FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 5000.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee, Barbara, , Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 13705 Bay PI W 2016 07 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25890 Midlothian VA 23112-2507 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 825.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lehman, Benjamin, Franklin, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11780 Wiesinger Ln City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25828 VA Midlothian 23113-2350 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 300.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 300.00 Other (specify) 1550.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	: /	7	OF	2	94
(0	che	ck only	or	ne)						
	X	11a		11b	11c		11	d		
	12 13a				13b		114			15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lennon, Frank, Thomas, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1255 Flat Rock Crossing 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28744 VA 23103-2714 Manakin Sabot FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lessen, David, Safier, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11805 Auth Ln 2016 08 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28488 Silver Spring MD 20902-1642 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Requested **Best Efforts** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 500.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lessin, Andrew, Michael, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6500 Patterson Ave 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28487 VA Richmond 23226-3034 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation The Jerusalem Connection General Manager Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 500.00 Other (specify) -1250.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	FOR LINE NUMBER:					PAGE	. /	8	OF	2	94
(0	che	ck only									
	X 11a 11b					11c		11	d		
		12		13a		13h		14	[15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lessin, Charles, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6500 Patterson Ave 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28483 VA 23226-3034 Richmond FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Virginia Online Fantasy Sports CEO Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 3250.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lessin, Charles, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6500 Patterson Ave 2016 08 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28491 Richmond VA 23226-3034 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Virginia Online Fantasy Sports CEO Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date **Event Food and Beverage ✗** General Primary 3750.00 Other (specify) ▼ In-Kind Received Event Food and Beverage Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leste, James, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3437 Via Loma Vista #100 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28500 CA Escondido 92029 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 175.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 276.00 1675.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

or for commercial purposes, other than us NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.	ing the name and a	duress of any political committee	ee to solicit contributions from such committee.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Levin, Herbert, Alan, Mr, Mailing Address 724 Grinnell Dr E			Date of Receipt 08 24 2016
City Burbank	State CA	Zip Code 91501-1720	Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Name of Employer Dept Of Justice Of The State Of Cal Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Lawyer Election Cy		Memo Item
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lewis, Joel, , Mr., Mailing Address 716 Constance Ln	-		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Deerfield	State	Zip Code 60015	Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Uline Receipt For: 2016 Primary Other (specify) ▼	VP Election Cy		Memo Item
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Liewehr, Michelle, Gonzales	s, Mrs.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 9244 Royal Grant Dr City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116-4195	09 / 20 / 2016 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Name of Employer None Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Retired Election Cy	ccle-to-Date ▼	Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	201)		675.00

80 OF PAGE FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c Detailed Summary Page

294

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Littlejohn, Leonard, Spears, Mr, Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1825 Early Settlers Rd 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28204 VA 23235-4464 North Chesterfield FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 300.00 Name of Employer Occupation Va Paint Co Retail Sales Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 300.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lowry, David, , Dr., M.D. Date of Receipt Mailing Address ₁₄₇₅₆ Powderhorn Trail 2016 08 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28133 Holland MI 49424 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation **Brain & Spine Center** Neurosurgeon Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Malloy, Kenneth, J, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1037 Mansfield Crossing Rd 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN27026 N Chesterfield VA 23236 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired lawyer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 800.00 Other (specify) 575.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	FOR LINE NUMBER:					PAGE	 31	OF	2	94	
(0	he	ck only									
	11a 11b					11c	11	d			
		12		13a		13h	11	[15	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Malloy, Kenneth, J, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1037 Mansfield Crossing Rd 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28551 VA 23236 N Chesterfield FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired lawyer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 825.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Malloy, Kenneth, J, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1037 Mansfield Crossing Rd 2016 08 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28131 N Chesterfield VA 23236 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired lawyer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1825.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Malloy, Kenneth, J, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1037 Mansfield Crossing Rd 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29016 N Chesterfield VA 23236 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired lawyer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1850.00 Other (specify) 1050.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	FOR LINE NUMBER:					PAGE	 32	OF	2	94	
(c	he	ck only	or	ne)							
	×	11a		11c	11	d					
		12		13a		13h	11			15	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Manubay, Paul, , , Date of Receipt Mailing Address 85 Caravel Drive 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29018 DE 19701 Bear FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation R.C. Peoples Inc. Construction Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 1000.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Manzari, John, Anthony, Mr., M.D. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 547 Spring Valley Farm Ln 2016 08 10 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28090 Mineral VA 23117-3032 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Self Farmer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marchman, Joseph, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 8201 Hampton Arbor Cr 29 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28397 Chesterfield VA 23832 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Mang: Realty Sales Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 350.00 Other (specify) 750.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 83 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** 11a 11b 11d 11c 12 13a 13b 14

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Markham, Gail, S, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11424 River Run Dr 01 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28560 VA 23059 Glen Allen FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Markham, James, E, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11424 River Run Dr 01 2016 08 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28559 Glen Allen VA 23059 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation None retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 900.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marshall, Helen, L, Ms, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 827 Susan Ave City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28172 VA Woodstock 22664 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 250.00 Other (specify) 200.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

84 OF PAGE FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c

294

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Massie, James, Pleasants, Del., III Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9011 Norwick Rd 21 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28824 VA 23229-7758 Henrico FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Virginia House Of Delegates Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 500.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) McBeath, Walter, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 5029 Tanglewood Park Dr 2016 09 13 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28657 Cleves ОН 45002 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 1200.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) McClure, Vernon, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11712 Winterpock Rd 03 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN27041 Chesterfield VA 23838 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Self Main Street Homes Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1000.00 Other (specify) 2000.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

85 OF PAGE 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c **Detailed Summary Page** 12 13a 13b 14

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) McDonnell, Richard, H, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 256 29 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28876 VA 22701 Culpeper FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation **Employers Resource** Software Developer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 750.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) McFadden, Scott, , Mr., Jr Date of Receipt Mailing Address 19037 Funders Knoll 2016 08 04 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN27046 Midlothian VA 23113 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Pineno Levin And Ford Investment Manager Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 550.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) McLean, John, Robert, Mr., Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9517 Fernleigh Dr City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28266 VA Richmond 23235-1313 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Engineer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 325.00 Other (specify) 400.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

86 OF PAGE 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) McSweeney, Patrick, Michael, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3358 John Tree Hill Rd 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28745 VA 23139 Powhatan FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Self Attorney Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 500.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Middleton, Andrew, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 87 Cypress Ln 2016 07 25 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25922 24467-2450 Mount Sidney VA FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Occupation Name of Employer CES engineer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 475.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Minnick, Catherine, Graham, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 417 Wellfield Rd 13 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28652 VA Manakin Sabot 23103-2917 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Homemaker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 250.00 Other (specify) 850.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR LINE NUMBER:					PAGE	 37	OF	2	294
(0	che	ck only	or	ne)						
	×	11a		11c	11	d				
		12		13a		13h	14			15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mitchell, R. Brian, , Dr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 13421 Stonegate Rd 14 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28679 VA 23113-3961 Midlothian FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Virginia Cancer Institute Physician Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 3250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Moberly-Wood, Shirley, , Mrs. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2517 Michels Lane 29 2016 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29025 Parkville MD 21234 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 30.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 225.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Moffett, Catherine, F, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2306 Wedgewood Ave 18 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25907 VA Henrico 23228 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation **Educational Consultant** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 250.00 580.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	FOR LINE NUMBER:					PAGE	 88	OF	2	94	
(c	he	ck only									
	×	11a	11c	11	d						
		12		13a		13h	14	[15	

Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mons, Allen, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3530 Birchwood Dr 03 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN27042 IL 60085 Waukegan FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 1000.00 Occupation Name of Employer **Brown Paper Goods Company** Executive Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 3700.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Morgan, Patricia, , Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 5 Stonegate Dr 2016 09 13 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28665 Belleair FL 33756 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mullins, Billy, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN27030 VA Mineral 23117 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 775.00 1525.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

89 OF PAGE FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** 11a 11b 11c

294

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 11d Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mullins, Billy, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln 27 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN27031 VA 23117 Mineral FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 800.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mullins, Billy, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln 2016 80 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28553 Mineral VA 23117 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 825.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mullins, Billy, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29028 VA Mineral 23117 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 850.00 75.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

90 OF PAGE FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 11a 11b 11d 11c **Detailed Summary Page**

294

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mullins, Billy, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29029 VA 23117 Mineral FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 950.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mullins, Steven, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1127 Walker Rd 2016 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28789 **Great Falls** VA 22066 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation KZO Innovations Inc. CFO Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 500.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murphy, Frank, J, Mr., III Date of Receipt Mailing Address 8304 Bernane Forest Ct 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28890 VA Mc Lean 22102 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 20.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 720.00 620.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

91 OF PAGE FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c

294

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murphy, Frank, J, Mr., III Date of Receipt Mailing Address 8304 Bernane Forest Ct 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28897 VA 22102 Mc Lean FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 75.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 795.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nentwich, Kevin, Michael, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address ₁₄₄₀₇ Savage View Ct 2016 08 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28203 Midlothian VA 23112-4391 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Financial Consultants of America Financial Consultant Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nentwich, Kevin, Michael, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 14407 Savage View Ct 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28449 VA Midlothian 23112-4391 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 150.00 Name of Employer Occupation Financial Consultants of America Financial Consultant Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 400.00 Other (specify) 475.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:					PAGE	: 5	12	OF	2	94	
(c	he	ck only	or	ne)							
	X	11a		11c		11	d				
		12 13a				13b		14	. [15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nentwich, Mary, E, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 15321 River Rd 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28456 VA 23838-2022 Chesterfield FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 2000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 2000.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nevin, John, Merritt, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 205 Kinloch Rd 2016 09 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28702 Manakin Sabot VA 23103-2911 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 750.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 750.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Newman, Amanda, Ayer, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 1273 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25915 VA Midlothian 23113 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Advisors Research management Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1000.00 Other (specify) 3750.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 93 OF FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** | 11a 11b 11c

294

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 11d Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nicholas, Henry, E, Mr., Jr Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 24 04 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28507 FL 34133-0024 **Bonita Springs** FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Tree Farmer Self Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Norton, Robert, Paul, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 877 Dogwood Dell Ln 2016 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28833 Midlothian VA 23113-6389 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation M & E Contractors Executive Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date ✗ General Primary 500.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) O'Connor, John, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 301 Hawk Wing Dr 18 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28590 VA Manakin Sabot 23103 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Landmark company Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 400.00 Other (specify) 850.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	FOR LINE NUMBER:					PAGE	: :	14	OF	2	94	
(0	che	ck only	or	ne)								
	X	11a		11c		11	d					
	12 13a				13b		14	.		15		

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) O'Leary, David, C, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1815 Green Spgs Rd E 19 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN27032 VA 23093-4655 Louisa FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 550.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) O'Leary, David, C, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1815 Green Spgs Rd E 2016 09 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28869 23093-4655 Louisa VA FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 800.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) O'Leary, Rene'e, Maria, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1815 Green Spgs Rd E 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28880 VA Louisa 23093-4655 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 250.00 600.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FO	R LINE	PAGE	٦	, J	OF	- 2	94		
(check only one)									
X	11a	11b		11c		11	d		
	12	13a		13b		14	. [15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) O'Rourke, Susan, J, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trail 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN27033 VA 23089 Lanexa FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 905.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) O'Rourke, Susan, J, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trail 2016 07 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN27034 Lanexa VA 23089 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 930.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) O'Rourke, Susan, J, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trail 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28554 VA Lanexa 23089 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 955.00 Other (specify) 75.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:						PAGE	. (96	OF	2	294
(check only one)											
	X	11a		11b		11c		11	d		
		10		120		106		۱,,			1=

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) O'Rourke, Susan, J, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trail 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28555 VA 23089 Lanexa FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 980.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) O'Rourke, Susan, J, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trail 2016 09 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29033 Lanexa VA 23089 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1005.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) O'Rourke, Susan, J, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trail 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29034 VA Lanexa 23089 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 1030.00 75.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:					PAGE	: :	"	OF	2	94		
(0	(check only one)											
	X	11a		11b		11c		11	d			
		12		13a		13b		14	.		15	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oakey, Daniel, Gilbert, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3218 Grove Ave 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28711 VA 23221-2816 Richmond FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Advantus Strategies Chairman And Managing Director Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pace, Teresa, , Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 25485 Gooch Lane 2016 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29036 Unionville VA 22567 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation self landscape designer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 300.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pascoe, Pamela, A, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9569 Kimberly Lynn Cir 02 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25993 VA Glen Allen 23060-7311 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 375.00 Other (specify) 400.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

98 OF PAGE 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peacock, Barbara, E, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Ln 80 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28587 OH 43110 Canal Winchester FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 430.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peacock, Barbara, E, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Ln 2016 09 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28749 Canal Winchester ОН 43110 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 530.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peacock, Barbara, E, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Ln 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28934 OH Canal Winchester 43110 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 630.00 Other (specify) 250.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b

99 OF

294

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 11d 11c Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Penzler, Harry, Donald, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11908 Brookmeade Ct 24 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28325 VA 23059-5416 Glen Allen FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 850.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perel, Jonathan, Seth, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 500 Old Locke Ln 2016 09 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28804 Richmond VA 23226-1718 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation GSC The Apartment People President Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 4700.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peterson, Kendall, Cox, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 54 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28710 VA Manakin Sabot 23103 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation **GOOCHLAND Board of Supervisors** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 425.00 Other (specify) 1300.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER: [PAGE	 UU	OF	2	94	
(check only one)										
	X	11a		11b		11c	11	d		
		12		13a		13b	14			15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pettengill, Sandra, Proctor, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2217 Lake Surrey Dr 25 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28341 VA North Chesterfield 23235-5717 FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation **RETIRED RETIRED** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 800.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillips, Thomas, Edworth, Mr., Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 13464 Lakeview Farms PI 2016 08 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28446 Ashland VA 23005-7183 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation Meadowbrook Associates Horse Farmer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 2950.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillips, Thomas, Edworth, Mr., Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 13464 Lakeview Farms PI 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28926 VA Ashland 23005-7183 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Meadowbrook Associates Horse Farmer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 3050.00 Other (specify) -550.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:					PAGE		υı	OF	2	94		
(c	(check only one)											
	X	11a		11b		11c		11	d			
		12		13a		13b		14	. [15	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pixton, Helen, I, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 12006 Sawhill Blvd City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28132 VA 22553-3667 Spotsylvania FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Inquired Inquired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pollard, Henry, Robinson, Mr., IV Date of Receipt Mailing Address 224 Cragmont Cir 25 2016 08 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28355 Henrico VA 23238 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation Parker Pollard Wilton & Peaden Attorney Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date **✗** General Primary 750.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pond, William, B, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1491 Virginia Ave 30 Apt 511 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28411 VA Harrisonburg 22802 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 350.00 Other (specify) 650.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 102 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** 11a 11b 11d 11c

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Portier, Elaine, K, Ms, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN27035 OR 97007-9053 Beaverton FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation homemaker homemaker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 450.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Portier, Elaine, K, Ms, Date of Receipt Mailing Address ₁₅₇₇₀ Towhee Ln SW 2016 07 26 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25927 97007-9053 Beaverton OR FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 10.00 Name of Employer Occupation homemaker homemaker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 460.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Portier, Elaine, K, Ms, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW 01 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28563 OR Beaverton 97007-9053 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation homemaker homemaker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 485.00 Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

	y information copied from such Reports and Stator commercial purposes, other than using the r									
١.	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.									
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Portier, Elaine, K, Ms, Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW		Date of Receipt 08 08 2016							
	City Beaverton	State OR	Zip Code 97007-9053	Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28066						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
		Occupation homemaker		20.00						
	Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle	-to-Date ▼ 510.00	Memo Item						
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Portier, Elaine, K, Ms, Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y						
	City	State	Zip Code	08 18 2016 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28597						
	Beaverton	OR	97007-9053	Transaction B : SATTAL GREECE						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
	. ,	Occupation homemaker		23.00						
	Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle	-to-Date ▼ 535.00	Memo Item						
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,			Date of Receipt						
	Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW			09 05 2016						
	City Beaverton	State OR	Zip Code 97007-9053	Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28521						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
	homemaker	Occupation homemaker		10.00						
	Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle	e-to-Date ▼ 545.00	Memo Item						
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		<u></u>	60.00						
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)	>							

PAGE 104 OF FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** 11a 11b 11c

294

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 11d Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Portier, Elaine, K, Ms, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW 19 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28738 OR 97007-9053 Beaverton FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation homemaker homemaker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 555.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Portier, Elaine, K, Ms, Date of Receipt Mailing Address ₁₅₇₇₀ Towhee Ln SW 2016 09 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28811 97007-9053 Beaverton OR FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation homemaker homemaker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 580.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Portier, Elaine, K, Ms, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28852 OR Beaverton 97007-9053 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation homemaker homemaker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 605.00 Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Receipt For: 2016

Primary

Other (specify)

✗ General

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 105 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c **Detailed Summary Page** 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pringle, Charles, Hamilton, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr 07 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25832 VA 22701-9720 Culpeper FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 500.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pringle, Charles, Hamilton, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr 2016 08 10 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28080 Culpeper VA 22701-9720 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 525.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pringle, Charles, Hamilton, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr 12 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28620 VA Culpeper 22701-9720 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired

Election Cycle-to-Date

550.00

75.00

Memo Item

PAGE 106 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c 12 13a 13b 14

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ralston, Troy, Alan, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 25023 Algonquin Trl 26 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28828 VA 22701-7713 Culpeper FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation South University President Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 1500.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ramondo, Anthony, Cazmuro, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 14511 Gildenborough Dr 2016 08 10 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28084 Midlothian VA 23113-6038 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation **Great West Financial** Sales Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rash, Susan, Maley, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 460 Bel Bridge Cir 18 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25906 VA Midlothian 23113 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation BB&T Insurance Services Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 500.00 Other (specify) 1750.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER: [PAGE	: 1	U7	OF	2	294
(check only one)											
	X	11a		11b		11c		11	d		
		12		13a		13b		14			15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Reiferson, Lisa, Marie, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11812 Shadow Run Dr 24 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28318 VA 23059-2525 Glen Allen FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Requested Best Efforts Requested Best Efforts Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 300.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Remington, James, Asa, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2300 Cedarfield Pkwy 2016 Apt 263 07 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25863 Henrico VA 23233-1942 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 700.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 3200.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rice, David, Folsom, Mr., III Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4001 Caddington Dr 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28445 VA Midlothian 23113-2696 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Rice Associates Inc Land Surveyor Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 300.00 Other (specify) 900.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 108 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** |_{11a} ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 11b 11d 11c Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rose, James, T, Mr, Jr Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2216 Bloomsherry Dr 05 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28056 VA 23235-5704 North Chesterfield FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation **RETIRED RETIRED** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 275.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ross, David, , , Date of Receipt Mailing Address 364 Browns Hill Ct 2016 08 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28120 Midlothian VA 23114 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Virginia Institute of Neuropsychiatry Neuropsychiatrist Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roth, Benjamin, , Mr., III Date of Receipt Mailing Address 308 Hale Drive City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28578 LA Thibodaux 70301 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation Sealevel Construction Inc. Construction Manager Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 255.00 Other (specify) -

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

550.00

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE	NUMBER:	PAGE	109 OF	294
(check only	one)			
x 11a	11b	11c	11d	
10	10-	401		

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roth, Benjamin, , Mr., III Date of Receipt Mailing Address 308 Hale Drive 14 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29051 LA 70301 Thibodaux FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Sealevel Construction Inc. Construction Manager Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 280.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roth, Benjamin, , Mr., III Date of Receipt Mailing Address 308 Hale Drive 29 2016 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29052 Thibodaux LA 70301 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Sealevel Construction Inc. Construction Manager Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 305.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruegge, Randall, L, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 171244 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28220 ΤN Memphis 38187-1244 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Costco wholesale Medical sales Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 499.20 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 110 OF 294

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the		person for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruesch, Marilyn, , Mrs., Mailing Address 11948 Montfort Cir City Glen Allen FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer none Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code 23059-5761 C Occupation retired Election Cycle-to-Date 225.00	Date of Receipt 09 12 2016 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28625 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Memo Item
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scelzi, George, , Mr, Mailing Address 693 Brush Foot Dr City Sebastian FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Retired Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code FL 32958 C Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date 2100.00	Date of Receipt M M M / 24 / 2016 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28262 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Memo Item
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schaap, Cynthia, L, Mrs., Mailing Address 11411 Skogen Ln City Grand Haven FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code MI 49417 C Occupation Unemployed Election Cycle-to-Date	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	· [

PAGE 111 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11c

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 11d Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schleede, Glenn, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 20647 Golden Ridge Dr 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25961 VA 20147 Ashburn FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 400.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schleede, Glenn, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 20647 Golden Ridge Dr 2016 09 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28777 Ashburn VA 20147 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 500.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schmiegelow, Toni, Darney, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1621 Congressional Ct City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN27044 VA Henrico 23238 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation US Dept of Housing & Urban Dev **Public Administrator** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 300.00 Other (specify) -250.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 112 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schwent, Chelsea, S, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 13420 Torrington Dr 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28505 VA 23113-3872 Midlothian FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 1500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 1500.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott, Tyler, Norman, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2315 Crowncrest Dr 2016 09 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28859 Henrico VA 23233 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation writer Goochland Republican Women Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 419.50 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shapiro, Marc, D, Mr., M.D. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 736 Kiwi Cir 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28771 FL Winter Park 32789-3223 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Excellence in MRI neuroradiologist Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1250.00 Other (specify) 2550.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 113 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sheppard, Collins, Duane, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9190 Cudlipp Ave 14 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25888 VA 23116-2638 Mechanicsville FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Luck Stone Center Driver Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 220.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Simons, Ellen, , Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4724 Trail Wynd Ct 2016 09 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29061 Glen Allen VA 23059 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation None homemaker Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 300.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Skolaut, Barbara, Ann, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2528 Dowd Ln City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28164 North Chesterfield VA 23235-5405 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation McGuireWoods paralegal Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 300.00 Other (specify) 510.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 114 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11c

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 11d Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd 06 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28532 VA 23102-2214 Maidens FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Finite Matters Ltd President & CEO Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 650.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Smith, Evan, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 211 Avebury Dr 2016 08 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28601 North Chesterfield VA 23236-3240 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Parker Pollard Wilton & Peaden PC Administrator Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Smith, Michael, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 940 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28476 VA Spotsylvania 22553-0940 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 300.00 Name of Employer Occupation **ESP LLC** Military Analyst Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 600.00 Other (specify) 425.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	MBER:	PAGE	<u> </u>	15 OF	. 2	294		
(0	che	ck only	or	ne)						
	X	11a		11b		11c		11d		
		12		122		12h		11		145

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Smith, Richard, D, Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3113 Inglewood St N 22 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28189 VA 22207 Arlington FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 300.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Smyers, James, Alan, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 13127 Scotchtown Road 2016 09 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29062 Beaverdam VA 23015 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation AEC VΡ Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 550.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sowers, David, Joseph, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2000 Norwood Creek Dr 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29722 VA Powhatan 23139-5250 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. -300.00 Name of Employer Occupation Stone Harbor LLC Real Estate Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Reattributed to Janet Sowers Primary ✗ General -300.00 Other (specify) Reattributed SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	<u> </u>	10 OF	2	294	
(0	che	ck only	or or	ne)						
	X	11a		11b		11c		11d		
		12		13a		13b		14		15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sowers, David, Joseph, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2000 Norwood Creek Dr 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28922 VA 23139-5250 Powhatan FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 3000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Stone Harbor LLC Real Estate Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 2700.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sowers, Janet, , Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2000 Norwood Creek Dr 2016 09 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29723 Powhatan VA 23139-5250 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 300.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Homemaker x Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Reattributed from David Sowers Primary ✗ General 300.00 Other (specify) ▼ Reattribution Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Spevak, Mildred, M, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 246 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25984 VA Manakin Sabot 23103-0246 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 35.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 305.79 3035.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE		PAGE	1	17	OF	2	294		
(check only one)											
	×	11a		11b		11c		11	d		
		12		13a		13h		14			15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Spevak, Mildred, M, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 246 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28706 VA 23103-0246 Manakin Sabot FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 405.79 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Spotts, Courtland, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 14529 2016 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29063 Richmond VA 23221 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 25.00 Name of Employer Occupation Self **Broker** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 350.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanage, Michael, Harrison, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7419 Three Chopt Rd 03 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28577 VA Henrico 23226 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Architect Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 500.00 Other (specify) 625.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR L	INE NU	PAGE	1	18	OF	2	294		
(check	only or	ne)							
x 1	1a	11b		11c		11	d		
1 4	,	120		406		۱,,			4.5

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steinfatt, Teresa, R, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3088 Greywalls Dr 27 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28849 VA 23139 Powhatan FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Self Senior Care Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 1000.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stewart, Ervin, Hays, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Ct 2016 08 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28076 Henrico VA 23238 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 475.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stone, Patricia, Lawrence, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 12850 Foxstone Rd 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28918 VA Midlothian 23113-2282 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation Self Interior Design Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 400.00 1250.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 119 OF FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11c

294

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 11d Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stoneburner, Yvonne, Morrison, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 8101 Chellbrook PI 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28857 VA 23229-8435 Henrico FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation **HCPS** Tutor/sub Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 500.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Summers, Donald, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 801 Frontage Rd Apt 203 2016 09 13 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28656 Oxford MS 38655 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 2500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Univ. of Mississippi Professor Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 2699.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thayer, Thomas, Delancy, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2513 Maple Hall Ct 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28694 VA Midlothian 23113-6385 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 2700.00 Name of Employer Occupation FMG Inc. Commercial Property Management Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 2700.00 Other (specify) 5700.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:						PAGE	1.	20	OF	2	94
(c	he	ck only	or	ne)							
	×	11a		11b		11c		110	i		
		12		13a		13h		111	Γ		15

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas, Byron, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2407 Wroxton Rd 19 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29068 TX 77005 Houston FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Self Employed Attorney Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 1050.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas, Byron, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2407 Wroxton Rd 2016 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28832 Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Self Employed Attorney Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 1150.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thornton, John, Stuart, Mr., Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1230 Millers Ln City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28690 VA Manakin Sabot 23103 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 750.00 700.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	FOR LINE NUMBER:						: 1.	Z I	OF	2	294
(c	che	ck only	or	ne)							
	X	11a		11b		11c		11	d		
		12		13a		13b		14	.		15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Trauernicht, Catharine, W, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7707 Crossover Dr 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28774 VA 22102 Mc Lean FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation self entrepreneur Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 350.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Trauernicht, Catharine, W, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7707 Crossover Dr 2016 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28790 Mc Lean VA 22102 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1017.44 Name of Employer Occupation self entrepreneur Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1367.44 Other (specify) ▼ In-Kind Received Event Catering Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Truong, Matt, , , Date of Receipt Mailing Address 600 Utterback Store Rd 15 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28696 **Great Falls** VA 22066 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation **NCR** Sales Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 300.00 1517.44 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR	LINE N	UMBER:	PAGE	1:	22 OF	2	94
(chec	k only	one)					
X	11a [11b	11c		11d		
	12	13a	13h		14		15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Turner, Patricia, New, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 720 Woodson Pl 03 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28506 VA 23103-3162 Manakin Sabot FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation none Housewife Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 350.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Turner, Patricia, New, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 720 Woodson Pl 2016 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28784 Manakin Sabot VA 23103-3162 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation none Housewife Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 400.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Van Saun, Richard, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2776 Silverton Way City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29070 NV Sparks 89436 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 400.00 Other (specify) 250.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 123 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** | 11a 11b 11d 11c **Detailed Summary Page** 12 13a 13b 14

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Van Staaveren, Elizabeth, K, Ms, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1008 Cascade Way NW 24 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25919 OR 97128-9512 Mcminnville FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation retired retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 350.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Van Wieren, Joan, , Ms, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4650 Sailview Dr 2016 09 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29071 Holland MI 49423 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation None N/A Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 300.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vander Pol, Todd, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11446 Cauthorne Rd 29 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28396 VA Glen Allen 23059-1651 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Matthews Well And Pump Owner Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 350.00 Other (specify) -350.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:					PAGE	1.	24	OF	2	94		
(check only one)												
	X	11a		11b		11c		11	d			
		12		13a		13h		14			15	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vander Zanden, Joe, , Mr, Date of Receipt Mailing Address 32855 Crooked Oaks Ln 80 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28061 FL 34748 Leesburg FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation retired retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 330.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Venitz, Pamela, , Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 222 Brook Run Dr W 2016 08 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28433 Richmond VA 23238-6208 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 20.00 Name of Employer Occupation N/A Nurse Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 220.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walker, Beverley, Lipscomb, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr 25 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25986 VA Mechanicsville 23116-3127 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 600.00 Other (specify) 220.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 125 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walker, Beverley, Lipscomb, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr 80 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28604 VA 23116-3127 Mechanicsville FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 800.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walker, Todd, A, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 903 Banbury Ct 2016 09 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28611 Mc Lean VA 22102-1301 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Altria Executive Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 500.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Warner, Dudley, , , Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4606 Needles Eye Ter 26 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28386 VA Glen Allen 23060 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Self Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 450.00 700.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 126 OF FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** | 11a 11b 11c

294

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 11d **Detailed Summary Page** 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wassum, William, Allen, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 206 Twin Crest Dr 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28796 VA 23236-4085 North Chesterfield FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation C & W - Tesco Inc President Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 500.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wauford, Veronica, Burns, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7600 Hill Dr 2016 08 25 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28369 Richmond VA 23225-1021 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Weisleder, Travis, Baird, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 101 Kennondale Ln 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN29072 VA Richmond 23226 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation CEO InterActiveFinancial Marketing Group Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1000.00 Other (specify) -1750.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 127 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** |_{11a} 11b 11d 11c 12 13a 13b 14

for each category of the ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) West, Thomas, , Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 16408 Freemont Ln 12 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28646 VA 20132-9640 Purcellville FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation ONE THING **ENGINEER** Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 800.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Whitlock, John, Dennis, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 12820 Creek Pkwy W 2016 Suite M 09 16 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28720 Richmond VA 23238 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation The Whitlock Group Chairman Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 1500.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Whitmire, Charlotte, Ann, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 109 Holly Dr 20 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28757 VA Manakin Sabot 23103-3232 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 50.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Nurse Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 475.00 Other (specify) 1050.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

F	OR	LINE	NU	MBER:	PAGE	: 1.	20 OF	- 2	294	
(0	che	ck only	or or	ıe)						
	X	11a		11b		11c		11d		
		12		13a		13b		14		15

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wilkins, Joan, Twyford, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 738 Woodson Pl 07 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28545 VA 23103-3162 Manakin Sabot FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 200.00 Name of Employer Occupation Housewife None Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 350.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wilkins, Joan, Twyford, Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 738 Woodson Pl 2016 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28783 Manakin Sabot VA 23103-3162 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Housewife Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 450.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Williams, Ann, Fischer, Mrs., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3208 St Stephens Way 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28454 VA Midlothian 23113 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 150.00 Name of Employer Occupation Requested Best Efforts Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 350.00 Other (specify) 450.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:					PAGE	. 1.	29	OF	2	94		
(check only one)												
	X	11a		11b		11c		11	d			
		12		13a		13b		14			15	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wright, Charles, Kenneth, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 4433 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN25958 VA 23058 Glen Allen FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 100.00 Name of Employer Occupation Wright Properties Inc Real Estate Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 2300.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wright, Richard, Warren, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 9 Foxmere Dr 2016 08 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28194 Henrico VA 23238 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary **✗** General 3750.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wright, Ronald, K, Mr., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3631 Derby Ridge Loop City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28448 VA Midlothian 23113-3728 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Jackson National Regional VP Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 1000.00 Other (specify) 1600.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:						PAGE	1	30	OF	: 2	294
(check only one)											
	X	11a		11b		11c		11	d		
		40		40-		401		ا			۱.,

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS **Detailed Summary Page** Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wutke, Mary, , Ms., Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6 Shefford Cir 22 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11Ai-CN28162 WI 53719 Madison FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Self Finance Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Mailing Address City State Zip Code FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Memo Item Receipt For: Election Cycle-to-Date Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Mailing Address City State Zip Code FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Memo Item Receipt For: Election Cycle-to-Date Primary General Other (specify) 250.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 126645.44 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 421 Aviation Way

FEC ID number of contributing

🗶 General

federal political committee.

Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address 100 3rd Ave W

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **AKSM Urology PAC**

Ste 350

Name of Employer

Receipt For: 2016

Primary

MD

ОН

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

City

City

Columbus

Frederick

PAGE 131 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** |11c 11a 11d 11b Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. Aircraft Owners And Pilots Assn PAC (AOPA) Date of Receipt 06 State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11C-CN28523 21701 Amount of Each Receipt this Period C00131185 2000.00 Occupation Memo Item Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00 Date of Receipt 2016 07 20 State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11C-CN25981 43201 C00489419 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00

Name of Employer	Occupation		7		
Receipt For: 2016 Primary x General Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AKSM Urology PAC Mailing Address 100 3rd Ave W Ste 350 City Columbus	State OH	Zip Code 43201	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)	C C0048 Occupation Election Cycle		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 Memo Item		
UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		>	7000.00		

PAGE 132 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the **x** 11c ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 11a 11b 11d **Detailed Summary Page** 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthem Inc. AnthemPAC Date of Receipt Mailing Address 120 Monument Circle 27 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11C-CN28846 IN 46204 Indianapolis FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C00197228 federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 1000.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T Inc. Federal PAC Date of Receipt Mailing Address 208 Akard St S 2016 Ste 2701 09 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11C-CN28883 Dallas TX 75202 FEC ID number of contributing C C00109017 Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 4000.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BUILD PAC Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1201 15th St NW City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11C-CN28049 DC Washington 20005 FEC ID number of contributing C C00000901 Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 2000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 5500.00 4000.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

PAGE 133 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the **x** |11c ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 11a 11b 11d **Detailed Summary Page** 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **BUILD PAC** Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1201 15th St NW 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11C-CN28884 DC 20005 Washington FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C00000901 federal political committee. 2000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 7500.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citizens For Dan Patlak Date of Receipt Mailing Address 113 Berkshire Dr 2016 08 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11C-CN28100 Wheeling IL 60090 FEC ID number of contributing C Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 150.00 Name of Employer Occupation Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 150.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citizens United Political Victory Fund Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1006 Pennsylvania Ave SE 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11C-CN28887 DC Washington 20003 FEC ID number of contributing C C00295527 Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 4000.00 3150.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Lice concrete cohodulo(c)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 294			
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)			
TEMIZED RECEIF 13		Detailed Summary Page	12 13a 13b 14 15			
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)						
/ Friends of Dave Brat Inc.						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
A. Columbia Pipeline Group PAC Mailing Address 10 G St NE	Date of Receipt					
Suite 400	09 16 2016					
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28699			
Washington	DC	20002	_			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C co	0575340	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	1000.00			
			Memo Item			
Receipt For: 2016 Primary General	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼				
Other (specify) Other		2000.00				
			-1			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CSX Good Government Fund	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					
Mailing Address 1331 Pennsylvania Ave NW S	Date of Receipt					
National Place	09 30 2016					
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004	Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28886			
FEC ID number of contributing	C coo	0163832	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
federal political committee.	0 000	710002				
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	1000.00			
Receipt For: 2016	Floriton	unte la Data	Memo Item			
Primary Seneral	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	, _			
Other (specify) ▼		4000.00				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
Dominion PAC	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address One James River Plaza 20th	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y					
PO Box 26666 City	State	Zip Code	09 08 2016 Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28713			
Richmond	VA	23261	Transaction is . SATIO-0020713			
FEC ID number of contributing	C CO	0108209	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
federal political committee.	O	0100203				
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	1000.00			
Receipt For: 2016	Election C	volo to Dato	Memo Item			
Primary X General	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	,			
Other (specify)		7500.00				
SUPTOTAL of Pagaints This Paga (antianal)			3000.00			

-	_				
SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 294 (check only one)		
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the	11a 11b x 11c 11d		
		Detailed Summary Page	12 13a 13b 14 15		
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.		
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Family-PAC Federal					
Mailing Address 414 Orleans Plaza N	Date of Receipt				
			08 12 2016		
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60610	Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28096		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C coo	0362178	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	500.00		
Receipt For: 2016	Flastias O	vale to Data	Memo Item		
Primary ★ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cy	ycle-to-Date 4000.00			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Family-PAC Federal	amily-PAC Federal				
Mailing Address ₄₁₄ Orleans Plaza N	08 12 2016				
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28103		
Chicago	IL	60610			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C coo	362178	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	1068.46		
Receipt For: 2016	Flection C	ycle-to-Date _	Memo Item		
Primary x General		 			
Other (specify) ▼		5068.46	In-Kind Received Event Catering		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Franchising PAC	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Franchising PAC				
Mailing Address 1900 K St NW	Date of Receipt				
Ste 700 City	State	Zip Code	09 28 2016		
Washington	DC	20006	Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28860		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C coo	0084491	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	1000.00		
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cy	ycle-to-Date	Memo Item		
Primary ★ General Other (specify) ▼		2000.00]		
	I.				

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 294 (check only one) 11a		
Any information copied from such Reports and sor for commercial purposes, other than using the			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions		
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends Of Chris Peace Mailing Address PO Box 819			Date of Receipt		
City	State	Zip Code	07 15 2016 Transaction ID : SA11C-CN25897		
Mechanicsville	VA	23111-0819	Transaction ib . SATIC-CN25097		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Name of Employer	Occupation	า	150.00		
Receipt For: 2016 Primary General	Election C	ycle-to-Date 🔻	Memo Item		
Other (specify) ▼		150.00			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Lee Ware			Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address PO Box 689	07				
City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23139	Transaction ID : SA11C-CN25951		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	20100	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Name of Employer	Occupation	ı	250.00		
Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)	Election C	ycle-to-Date 400.00	Memo Item		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Intl Premium Cigar & Pipe Retai	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 610 S Blvd City	09 08 2016				
Tampa	State FL	Zip Code 33606	Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28712		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C co	0450239	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Name of Employer	Occupation	ו	1000.00		
Receipt For: 2016 Primary General	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Memo Item		
Other (specify)		1000.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			1400.00		

PAGE 137 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) (check only one) Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the **x** |11c ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 11a 11d 11b Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NAIFA PAC Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2901 Telestart Ct 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11C-CN28463 VA 22042 Falls Church FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C00005249 federal political committee. 250.00 Name of Employer Occupation Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 1250.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Norfolk Southern Corp Good Gvmt Fund Date of Receipt Mailing Address Three Commercial Place 2016 09 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11C-CN28845 Norfolk VA 23510 FEC ID number of contributing C00009282 Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 2500.00 Name of Employer Occupation Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 2500.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Realtors PAC Date of Receipt Mailing Address 430 Michigan Ave N 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11C-CN28211 ΙL Chicago 60611 FEC ID number of contributing C C00030718 Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 3000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General Other (specify) 6000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

PAGE 138 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the **x** |11c ITEMIZED RECEIPTS 11a 11b 11d Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Swedish Match North America Inc PAC Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1021 E Cary St Ste 1600 30 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11C-CN28472 VA 23219 Richmond FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each Receipt this Period C00215053 federal political committee. 1000.00 Name of Employer Occupation Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary 🗶 General 1000.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The National Right To Work Committee PAC Date of Receipt Mailing Address 8001 Braddock Rd Ste 500 2016 09 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11C-CN28863 Springfield VΑ 22151 FEC ID number of contributing С C00395533 Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 100.00 Occupation Name of Employer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 100.00 Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Universal Leaf Tobacco Company PAC Date of Receipt Mailing Address PO Box 25099 23 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11C-CN28794 VA Richmond 23260 FEC ID number of contributing C C00214072 Amount of Each Receipt this Period federal political committee. 500.00 Occupation Name of Employer Memo Item Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ✗ General 500.00 Other (specify) 1600.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

28468.46

В.

Name of Employer

Primary

Other (specify) ▼

General

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Receipt For:

SCHED **ITEMIZ**

ma	age# 201610159032632104			
SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 294 (check only one) 11a 11b 11c
				person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.			
Δ	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brat, David, Alan, Mr.,	Date of Receipt		
٠.	Mailing Address 11601 Hickory Lake Ter			08 01 2016 _
	City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-2590	Transaction ID : SA11D-CN25989
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C H4V	A07143	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Name of Employer US Congress	Occupation US Congres	sman	200.00
	Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cy	cle-to-Date ▼ 305.42	Memo Item Reimburse campaign for personal expense
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address			Date of Receipt
	City	State	Zip Code	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Name of Employer	Occupation		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cyc	cle-to-Date	Memo Item
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Date of Receipt		
j.	Mailing Address City	State	Zip Code	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Occupation

Election Cycle-to-Date

Memo Item

200.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

ln	nage# 201610159032632105			
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 294 (check only one)
	ny information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n		, , ,	person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ttee to solicit contributions from such committee.
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.			
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BB&T Corporation Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	CCC Identification Number

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BB&T Corporation Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St State City FEC Identification Number VA Glen Allen 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee С 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 33.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3492 Other (specify) President Bank Fee Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **BB&T Corporation** Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St 21 2016 09 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23060 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 23.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House ✗ General Senate Primary Transaction ID: SB17-EX3914 Other (specify) Memo Item Bank Fee President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Rapp, Philip, , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5094 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 377.03 Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House ✗ General Primary Senate Transaction ID: SB17-EX3398 Other (specify) President Reimburse - Mileage Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 433.03 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 141 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Rapp, Philip, , , 2016 Mailing Address PO Box 5094 09 17 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 615.97 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3838 Other (specify) President Reimburse - Mileage Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Minuteman Press Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201 01 2016 09 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23060 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 176.90 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3725 Memo Item Printing Expense Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Minuteman Press Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201 09 12 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 152.90 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3843 Other (specify) President Printing Expense Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 945.77 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 142 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement United States Postal Service 2016 13 Mailing Address 4990 Sadler PI City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Postage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 6.45 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3469 Other (specify) President Postage Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **United States Postal Service** Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4990 Sadler PI 04 2016 80 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23060 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 235.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3671 Other (specify) Memo Item Postage President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. United States Postal Service Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Postage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 235.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3901 President Other (specify) Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 476.45 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 143 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 20a 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement United States Postal Service 2016 28 Mailing Address 4990 Sadler PI City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Postage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 235.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3921 Other (specify) President Postage Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Campaign Marketing Strategies Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd 2016 27 Ste 202 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 22201 Arlington Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 125.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3497 Other (specify) Memo Item Robocalls President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Campaign Marketing Strategies Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd 2016 Ste 202 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Arlington VA 22201 Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 1460.43 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3852 President Other (specify) Phone Expense Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 1820.43 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 144 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** 17 18 19a 20a 20b 20c

for each category of the ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b Detailed Summary Page 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Campaign Marketing Strategies 2016 28 Mailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd Ste 202 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Arlington 22201 Purpose of Disbursement Robocalls 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 419.10 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3869 Other (specify) President Robocalls Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vanco Services LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200 2016 31 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** MN 55343 **Hopkins** Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 470.39 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3513 Other (specify) Memo Item Processing Fee President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Vanco Services LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200 31 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number Hopkins** MN 55343 Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 593.03 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3777 President Other (specify) Processing Fee Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 1482.52 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 145 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Vanco Services LLC 2016 09 30 Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** MN Hopkins 55343 Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 1012.54 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3899 Other (specify) President Processing Fee Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd 01 2016 07 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23060 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 73.70 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3455 Other (specify) Memo Item Office Supplies President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Rvotes LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1151 Vineyard Road 80 05 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Saunderstown RΙ 02874 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 4950.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3597 President Other (specify) Software License Fee Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 6036.24 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 146 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Wal-Mart 2016 07 05 Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 64.30 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3461 Other (specify) President Office Supplies Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wal-Mart Date of Disbursement D Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St 2016 15 80 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23060 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 98.81 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House -95 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3692 Memo Item Volunteer Refreshments Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Wal-Mart Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St 09 02 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 173.60 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3903 Other (specify) President Office Supplies Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 336.71 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

City

Richmond

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

State:

Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies

> House Senate

District:

President

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

PAGE 147 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS **X** 17 18 19a 19b Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wal-Mart Date of Disbursement 2016 Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 42.21 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3917 Other (specify) Volunteer Refreshments President Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wal-Mart Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St 2016 28 09 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23060 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 52.92 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3922 Other (specify) Memo Item Office Supplies President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Costco Wholesale Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St 2016

State

VA

Disbursement For: 2016

Primary

Other (specify)

Zip Code

23060

✗ General

001

Category/ Type

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Supplies

272.09

367.22

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID: SB17-EX3465

Memo Item

PAGE 148 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Costco Wholesale 2016 13 Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Postage and Office Supplies C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 179.44 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3470 Other (specify) President Postage and Office Supplies Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Costco Wholesale Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St 2016 20 07 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23060 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 148.10 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3509 Memo Item Volunteer Refreshments Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Costco Wholesale Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23060 Purpose of Disbursement **Event Supplies** 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 89.23 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3498 President Other (specify) **Event Supplies** Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 416.77 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 149 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **x** 17 18 19a 20a 20b 20c

for each category of the 19b Detailed Summary Page 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Costco Wholesale 08 2016 08 Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies & Volunteer Refreshments 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 421.21 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3675 Other (specify) President Office Supplies & Volunteer Memo Item Refreshments District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Costco Wholesale Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St 22 2016 80 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23060 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 16.63 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3696 Other (specify) Memo Item GOTV Supplies President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Costco Wholesale Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 50.44 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3707 President Other (specify) Office Supplies Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 488.28 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

mage# 201010139032032113									
SCHEDULE B (FEC Form STEMIZED DISBURSEMENT	•	Use separate sch for each category Detailed Summar	nedule(s) of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 294 (check only one) X 17					
				erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Costco Wholesale Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St				Date of Disbursement 09 07 2016					
City Richmond Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	State VA	Zip Code 23060	001	FEC Identification Number					
Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For Primary Other (s	: 2016	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.62 Transaction ID : SB17-EX3906 Memo Item Office Supplies					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Common Sense Media Ho Mailing Address 215 Wildlife Trace	dings LLC			Date of Disbursement M M M O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O					
City Chesapeake Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense Candidate Name	State VA Disbursement For	Zip Code 23320	004 Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Primary	General pecify) ▼		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3733 Memo Item Advertising Expense					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Facebook Inc Mailing Address 1601 Willow Road				Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y					
City Menlo Park Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For Primary Other (s	🗶 General	001 Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.45 Transaction ID: SB17-EX3456 Memo Item Advertising Expense					
State: District:				Memo item 5 .					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

546.07

PAGE 151 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Facebook Inc 2016 08 01 Mailing Address 1601 Willow Road City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** CA Menlo Park 94025 Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense C 004 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 329.98 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3662 Memo Item Advertising Expense Other (specify) President District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brat, David, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5094 05 2016 07 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23059 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo H4VA07143 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Brat, Dave, , , Type 133.43 Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House -9 Senate Primary ★ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3374 Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo Other (specify) President State: VA District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. E-ZPass Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 175 Wadsworth Dr 05 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23236 Purpose of Disbursement H4VA07143 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Brat, Dave, , , Type Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 108.94 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3375 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: VA District: 07 SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 463.41 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 152 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Brat, David, , , Mailing Address PO Box 5094 05 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23059 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage H4VA07143 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Brat, Dave, , , Type Disbursement For: 2016 24.49 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3376 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item VA State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brat, David, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5094 2016 02 80 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23059 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo H4VA07143 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Brat, Dave, , , Type 63.40 Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House -9 Senate Primary ★ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3579 Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Brat, David, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5094 02 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement H4VA07143 Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Brat, Dave, , , Type Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 44.00 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3580 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: VA District: 07 SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 63.40 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 153 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. RIC Parking 08 02 2016 Mailing Address 1 Richard E. Byrd Terminal Drive City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23250 Purpose of Disbursement Parking H4VA07143 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Brat, Dave, , , Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 19.40 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3581 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item VA State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brat, David, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5094 2016 12 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23059 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo H4VA07143 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Brat, Dave, , , Type 115.00 Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House -95 Senate Primary ★ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3841 Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo Other (specify) President State: VA District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. E-ZPass Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 175 Wadsworth Dr 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23236 Purpose of Disbursement H4VA07143 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Brat, Dave, , , Type Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 100.00 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3842 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: VA District: 07 SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 115.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 154 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Uline 2016 15 Mailing Address 12575 Uline Dr City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** WI Pleasant Prarie 53158 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 123.08 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3472 Memo Item GOTV Supplies Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Uline Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 12575 Uline Dr 2016 28 07 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** WI 53158 Pleasant Prarie Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 684.13 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3502 Other (specify) Memo Item GOTV Supplies President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement C. Harland Clarke Mailing Address 10931 Laureate Dr 13 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** San Antonio TX 78249 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 126.82 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3471 Other (specify) President Checks Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 934.03 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 155 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Harland Clarke 2016 31 Mailing Address 10931 Laureate Dr City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** TX San Antonio 78249 Purpose of Disbursement Deposit Slips 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 63.16 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3714 Other (specify) President Deposit Slips Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Agliano Group LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5094 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23058 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 3460.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3372 Other (specify) Memo Item Financial Consulting President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Agliano Group LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5094 02 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 2000.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3584 President Other (specify) Financial Consulting Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 5523.16 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 156 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement The Agliano Group LLC 2016 09 02 Mailing Address PO Box 5094 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 4120.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3839 Other (specify) Financial Consulting President Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5029 07 2016 07 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** CT 06492 Wallingford Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 133.17 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3506 Other (specify) Memo Item Phone Expense President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Verizon Wireless Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5029 09 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Wallingford CT 06492 Purpose of Disbursement Phone & Device Expense 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 968.15 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3681 President Other (specify) Phone & Device Expense Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 5221.32 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 157 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Best Buy 2016 07 18 Mailing Address 11200 W Broad St City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Electronic Equipment C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 212.64 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3475 Other (specify) Electronic Equipment President Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RingCentral Inc Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700 2016 22 07 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** CA 94404 San Mateo Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 225.39 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3494 Other (specify) Memo Item Phone Expense President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. RingCentral Inc Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** San Mateo CA 94404 Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 225.39 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3697 President Other (specify) Phone Expense Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 663.42 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 158 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS **X** 17 18 19a 19b Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. RingCentral Inc 2016 22 Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** CA San Mateo 94404 Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 225.39 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3916 Other (specify) President Phone Expense Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James, Sara, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5094 01 2016 07 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23058 Glen Allen Purpose of Disburgement Communications Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 4000.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3241 Other (specify) Memo Item Communications Consulting President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. James, Sara, , , Mailing Address PO Box 5094 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 4000.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3514 President Other (specify) Communications Consulting Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 8225.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 159 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement 🗛 James, Sara, , , 2016 Mailing Address PO Box 5094 01 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 4000.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3715 Memo Item Communications Consulting Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James, Sara, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5094 2016 17 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23058 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 299.68 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 -95 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3830 Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Best Buy Mailing Address 11200 W Broad St 17 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Electronic Equipment 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 147.40 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3831 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 4299.68 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 160 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement 🗛 James, Sara, , , 2016 Mailing Address PO Box 5094 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 152.28 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3832 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **HB Broad Street LLC** Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 759013 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** MD **Baltimore** 21275 Purpose of Disbursement Rent 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 3358.33 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3396 Other (specify) President Memo Item Rent District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. HB Broad Street LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 759013 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number Baltimore** MD 21275 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 3358.33 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3651 President Other (specify) Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 6716.66 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 161 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement HB Broad Street LLC 08 2016 23 Mailing Address PO Box 759013 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** MD **Baltimore** 21275 Purpose of Disbursement Rent C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 3358.33 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3800 Other (specify) President Rent Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **HB Broad Street LLC** Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 759013 2016 23 09 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** MD **Baltimore** 21275 Purpose of Disbursement Rent 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 3358.33 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3866 Other (specify) President Memo Item Rent State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Stoneridge Group LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy 2016 Ste 190 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Alpharetta GΑ 30022 Purpose of Disbursement Website Maintenance 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 500.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3466 President Other (specify) Website Maintenance Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 7216.66 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 162 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement The Stoneridge Group LLC 2016 29 Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** GΑ Alpharetta 30022 Purpose of Disbursement Website Fee C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 19.95 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3504 Other (specify) President Website Fee Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Stoneridge Group LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy 02 2016 80 Ste 190 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** GA 30022 Alpharetta Purpose of Disbursement Website Maintenance 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 500.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3585 Other (specify) Memo Item Website Maintenance President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Stoneridge Group LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy 29 2016 Ste 190 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Alpharetta GΑ 30022 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 19.95 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3804 President Other (specify) Website Fee Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 539.90 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 163 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement The Stoneridge Group LLC 2016 01 Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** GΑ Alpharetta 30022 Purpose of Disbursement Website Maintenance 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 300.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3724 Other (specify) President Website Maintenance Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Stoneridge Group LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy 2016 17 Ste 190 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** GA 30022 Alpharetta Purpose of Disbursement Certificate Fee 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 139.98 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3829 Other (specify) Memo Item Certificate Fee President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Stoneridge Group LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy 2016 Ste 190 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Alpharetta GΑ 30022 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 19.95 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3924 President Other (specify) Website Fee Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 459.93 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 164 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. We rVirginia LLC Date of Disbursement 2016 01 Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23060 Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 6000.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3244 Other (specify) General Campaign Consulting President Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) We rVirginia LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way 01 2016 80 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23060 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 6000.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3518 Other (specify) Memo Item General Campaign Consulting President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. We rVirginia LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way 02 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23060 Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 6000.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3732 President Other (specify) General Campaign Consulting Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 18000.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 165 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Mond, Steven, , , 2016 Mailing Address PO Box 5094 01 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Henrico 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Technical Consulting C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 2000.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3243 Other (specify) **Technical Consulting** President Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mond, Steven, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5094 01 2016 80 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23058 Henrico Purpose of Disbursement Technical Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 2000.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3517 Other (specify) Memo Item Technical Consulting President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Mond, Steven, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5094 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Henrico VA 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Technical Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 2000.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3731 President Other (specify) **Technical Consulting** Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 6000.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

	FOR LINE	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)					OF	294
Use separate schedule(s)	(check on							
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×]17 [18		19a		19b
		20a	2	20b		20c		21
ay not be sold or used by any ddress of any political commit	•				_			

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Any information copied from such Reports and Statements ma or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and a NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Office Max Date of Disbursement 08 2016 02 Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23231 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 138.93 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3664 Memo Item Office Supplies Other (specify) President District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **Google Services** Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway 05 2016 07 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** CA 94043 Mountain View Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 146.16 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House ✗ General Senate Primary Transaction ID: SB17-EX3460 Other (specify) Memo Item Technical Support President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Google Services Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway 02 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Mountain View CA 94043 Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 167.89 Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House ✗ General Senate Primary Transaction ID: SB17-EX3663 Other (specify) President **Technical Support** Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 452.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 167 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Google Services 2016 09 06 Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** CA Mountain View 94043 Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 179.67 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3904 Other (specify) President Technical Support Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Our Lady Of Lourdes Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 8200 Woodman Rd 2016 27 07 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23228 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement Event Booth Fee 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 250.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3515 Other (specify) Memo Item Event Booth Fee President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Logo Dynamics Inc. Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 891 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials 006 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 1024.25 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3577 President Other (specify) Campaign Materials Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 1453.92 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 168 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Logo Dynamics Inc. 2016 01 Mailing Address PO Box 891 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials 006 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 61.82 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3722 Other (specify) President Campaign Materials Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Logo Dynamics Inc. Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 891 2016 19 09 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23060 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials 006 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 137.67 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3835 Memo Item Campaign Materials Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Dominion Virginia Power Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 26543 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23290 Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 217.80 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3464 President Other (specify) Office Utility Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 417.29 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 169 OF FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **X** 17 18 19a 20b 20c

294

for each category of the 19b Detailed Summary Page 20a 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Dominion Virginia Power 2016 Mailing Address PO Box 26543 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23290 Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 251.64 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3602 Other (specify) President Office Utility Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **Dominion Virginia Power** Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 26543 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23290 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 236.81 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3726 Other (specify) Memo Item Office Utility President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Verizon Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 660720 03 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Dallas TX 75266 Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 284.61 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3587 President Other (specify) Office Utility Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 773.06 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 170 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **X** 17 18 19a 20a 20b 20c

for each category of the 19b Detailed Summary Page 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Verizon 08 2016 09 Mailing Address PO Box 660720 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** TX Dallas 75266 Purpose of Disbursement Phone & Device Expense C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 329.09 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3678 Other (specify) President Phone & Device Expense Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 660720 2016 16 80 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** TX 75266 **Dallas** Purpose of Disbursement Phone & Device Expense 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 313.37 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 -95 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3656 Other (specify) Memo Item Phone & Device Expense President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Verizon Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 660720 23 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Dallas TX 75266 Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 100.06 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3790 President Other (specify) Office Utility Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 742.52 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

	FOR LINE	NUMBE	R:		PAGE	171 O	F	294		
Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)									
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X	17		18		19a		19b		
		20a		20b		20c		21		
y not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ldress of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.										

	Detailed Summar	y Page	20a 20b 20c 21				
Any information copied from such Reports and Stat or for commercial purposes, other than using the na							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A Verizon			Date of Disbursement				
4. VG112011			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y				
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			09 01 2016				
City Dallas	State Zip Code 75266		FEC Identification Number				
Purpose of Disbursement Phone/Tablet Expense	75200	001	С				
Candidate Name		Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disburse	ement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Туре	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3718 Memo Item Phone/Tablet Expense				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Mailing Address PO Box 660720		Date of Disbursement M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y					
City Dallas	State Zip Code TX 75266		FEC Identification Number				
Purpose of Disbursement Phone/Tablet Expense		001	C				
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disburse	ement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3717 Memo Item Phone/Tablet Expense				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon			Date of Disbursement				
			M M / D D / Y Y Y				
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			09 08 2016				
City Dallas	State Zip Code TX 75266		FEC Identification Number				
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		001	C				
Candidate Name							
Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	.,,,,,	334.15 Transaction ID : SB17-EX3908 Memo Item Phone Expense					
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional	l)		686.61				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)	······································					

PAGE 172 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Verizon 2016 09 17 Mailing Address PO Box 660720 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** TX Dallas 75266 Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 100.06 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3834 Other (specify) President Office Utility Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 660720 2016 23 09 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** TX 75266 **Dallas** Purpose of Disbursement Phone / Tablet Expense 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 165.20 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3853 Other (specify) Memo Item Phone / Tablet Expense President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Amazon Mailing Address Online Company 06 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Seattle WA 98144 Purpose of Disbursement Electronic Equipment 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 1050.89 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3463 Other (specify) President Electronic Equipment Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 1316.15 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 173 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Amazon 2016 07 20 Mailing Address Online Company City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** WA Seattle 98144 Purpose of Disbursement Electronic Equipment C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 37.36 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3508 Other (specify) President Electronic Equipment Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amazon Date of Disbursement Mailing Address Online Company 04 2016 80 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** WA 98144 Seattle Purpose of Disbursement Electronic Equipment 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 98.99 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3575 Memo Item Electronic Equipment Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Amazon Mailing Address Online Company 09 19 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Seattle WA 98144 Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies 007 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 63.15 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3836 Other (specify) President **Event Supplies** Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 199.50 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

	FOR LIN	E NUMBE	R:	I	PAGE	174 C	F	294	
Use separate schedule(s)	(check or	nly one)							
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X	17		18		19a		19b	
		20a		20b		20c		21	
y not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ddress of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.									

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements ma or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and ac NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Targeted Creative Communications Inc. 08 2016 23 Mailing Address 106 S Columbus St City Zip Code State **FEC Identification Number** VA Alexandria 22314 Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Literature C 006 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 3450.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3789 Other (specify) President Campaign Literature Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Smith, Nancy, , , Date of Disbursement D Mailing Address PO Box 5094 2016 15 07 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23058 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 302.42 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House -95 ✗ General Senate Primary Transaction ID: SB17-EX3389 Other (specify) Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Enterprise Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 15 2016 1 Richard E Byrd Terminal Dr City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** 23250 Richmond VA Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 302.42 Office Sought: House ✗ General Senate Primary Transaction ID: SB17-EX3390 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 3752.42 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 175 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a 19b Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Smith, Nancy, , , 2016 Mailing Address PO Box 5094 25 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Volunteer Refreshments C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 39.40 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3452 Other (specify) Reimburse - Volunteer Refreshments President Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **Bull Feathers** Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 410 First St SE 2016 28 09 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** DC 20003 Washington Purpose of Disbursement Catering Expense 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 144.26 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3923 Other (specify) Memo Item Catering Expense President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Ashby Law PLLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 717 Princess St 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Alexandria VA 22314 Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 1072.50 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3386 President Other (specify) Legal Services Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 1256.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 176 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Ashby Law PLLC 08 2016 23 Mailing Address 717 Princess St City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Alexandria 22314 Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 495.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3792 Other (specify) President Legal Services Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ashby Law PLLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 717 Princess St 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 22314 Alexandria Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 825.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3833 Other (specify) Memo Item Legal Services President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Extra Attic Mini Storage Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 182.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3521 President Other (specify) Storage Rental Fee Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 1502.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 177 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Extra Attic Mini Storage 08 2016 23 Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 182.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3791 Other (specify) President Storage Rental Fee Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Extra Attic Mini Storage Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd 2016 23 09 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23060 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 182.00 Office Sought: House Disbursement For: 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3855 Memo Item Storage Rental Fee Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Printing Express LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 21 Warehouse Rd 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Harrisonburg VA 22801 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 4028.01 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3388 President Other (specify) Printing Expense Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 4392.01 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 OF 2 (check only one)								
		17	18		19a	\mathbf{H}	9b			
, 0		20a	20b		20c	2	1			
ly not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ddress of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.										
	-	L (Distan								

	for commercial purposes, other than using the n				
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		<u> </u>		
\rangle	Friends of Dave Brat Inc.				
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Printing Express LLC				Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 21 Warehouse Rd				09 28 2016
	City Harrisonburg	State VA	Zip Code 22801		FEC Identification Number
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage			003	C
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (spe	2016		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3868 Memo Item Postage
	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
3.	ShutterStock Inc				Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address Empire State Building 350 Fifth Avenue 21st Floor				08 19 2016
	City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10118		FEC Identification Number
	Purpose of Disbursement Digital Images			001	C
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary Other (spe	2016 ✗ General cify) ▼		49.00 Transaction ID : SB17-EX3694 Memo Item Digital Images
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
Э.	Campaign Solutions				Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St		_		07 15 2016
	City Alexandria Purpose of Disbursement	State VA	Zip Code 22314		FEC Identification Number
	Fundraising Consulting			001	C
	Candidate Name	amout Tair	2010	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3467.46
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary Other (spe	✗ General		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3381 Memo Item Fundraising Consulting
,	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional	ıl)		······	13653.76
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)			

	FOR LIN	FOR LINE NUMBER:					179 C	F	294
Use separate schedule(s)	(check d	(check only one)							
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		X	17		18		19a		19b
			20a		20b		20c		21
y not be sold or used by any ddress of any political commit	•						_		

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and ad NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Campaign Solutions 2016 07 31 Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Alexandria 22314 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 3003.66 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3362 Other (specify) President Fundraising Consulting Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Campaign Solutions Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St 02 2016 80 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 22314 Alexandria Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 461.47 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3805 Other (specify) Memo Item Fundraising Consulting President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Campaign Solutions Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Alexandria VA 22314 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 1086.91 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3657 President Other (specify) Fundraising Consulting Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 4552.04 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)					PAGE	180	OF	294	
Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page										
	[X	17		18		19a		19b	
			20a		20b		20c		21	
y not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions										

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Campaign Solutions 2016 02 Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Alexandria 22314 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 390.35 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3776 Other (specify) President Fundraising Consulting Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathy Taylor Scott Photography LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 5259 Harvest Glen Drive 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23059 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Photography Services 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 225.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3723 Memo Item Photography Services Other (specify) President District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Meredith Wall LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Alexandria VA 22301 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 1780.25 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3391 President Other (specify) Reimburse - See Memo Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 2395.60 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 181 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Meredith Wall LLC 2016 Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Alexandria 22301 Purpose of Disbursement FR Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 10170.31 Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3392 Memo Item FR Consulting Other (specify) President District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Meredith Wall LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249 2016 23 80 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Alexandria 22301 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 4607.40 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3793 Other (specify) Memo Item Fundraising Consulting President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Meredith Wall LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Alexandria VA 22301 Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 266.56 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3794 President Other (specify) Reimburse - See Memo Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 15044.27 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

	FOR LIN	FOR LINE NUMBER:					182 O	F	294
Use separate schedule(s)	(check c	onl	y one)						
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		×	17		18		19a		19b
			20a		20b		20c		21
y not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ddress of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.									

	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		Detailed Summar		×	17 20a	18 20b	19a 20c	19b 21				
	ny information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nan					the purp	ose of solid						
$\overline{\rangle}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.												
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wall, Meredith, , ,				Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249				08 23 2016								
	Alexandria Purpose of Disbursement	State VA	Zip Code 22301		FEC Identification Number								
	Candidate Name			001 Category/ Type	_	unt of E	ach Disburs	sement this	Period				
		nent For: Primary Other (spe	x General			nsaction Memo I	n ID : SB17-	122. EX3795	04				
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UPS Store				М	M /	ursement	Y Y Y	Y				
	Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Avenue City S	State	Zip Code		08		23	2016					
	Alexandria Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Expense	VA	22301		FEC Identification Number								
	Candidate Name			001 Category/ Type	Amo	sement this	Period						
		nent For: Primary Other (spe	2016	,	2.09 Transaction ID : SB17-EX3796 ** Memo Item								
c.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Capitol Hill Club				Date	of Disb	ursement						
	Mailing Address 300 First St SE				M 08	M /	23 /	y y y 2016	Υ				
	Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003			Identific	cation Numb	er					
	Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Food and Beverage Candidate Name			001	C	unt of F	ach Disburs	comont this	Poriod				
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:	2016	Category/ Type	Amo	unit of E	acii Disbuis	94.					
		Primary Other (spe	x General ecify) ▼		Transaction ID: SB17-EX3797 X Memo Item								
	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				• [-		0.	00				
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only	·)			• <u> </u>		1						

PAGE 183 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement FedEx 2016 08 23 Mailing Address 3875 Airways Module H3 Departmen City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** TN Memphis 38116 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 23.79 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3798 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Meredith Wall LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Alexandria 22301 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 9065.35 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3828 Other (specify) Memo Item Fundraising Consulting President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Meredith Wall LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Alexandria VA 22301 Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 1052.40 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3860 President Other (specify) Reimburse - See Memo Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 10117.75 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 184 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement United States Postal Service 2016 09 23 Mailing Address 4990 Sadler PI City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Postage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 345.92 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3861 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wall, Meredith, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249 2016 23 09 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 22301 Alexandria Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 122.04 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3862 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. FedEx Office Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 10236 W Broad St 09 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23060 Purpose of Disbursement **Event Supplies** 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 79.44 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3863 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 0.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 185 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS **x** 17 18 19a 19b Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Best Impressions INC 2016 23 Mailing Address 400 N Washington St City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Alexandria 22314 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 505.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3864 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GoDaddy.Com Date of Disbursement Mailing Address Online Company 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Purpose of Disbursement Domain Fee 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 123.83 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3661 Other (specify) Memo Item Domain Fee President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Grandstand Glassware Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3840 Greenway Cir 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Lawrence KS 66046 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Event Memorabilia 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 830.02 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3806 President Other (specify) Fundraising Event Memorabilia Memo Item State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

953.85

	FOR LIN	FOR LINE NUMBER:						OF	294
Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check o	(check only one)							
		X	17		18		19a		191
			20a		20b		20c		21
y not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions									

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Any information copied from such Reports and Statements ma or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Champagne Taste Catering 07 2016 21 Mailing Address 2308 Leah Rd City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23230 Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering C 003 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 1260.80 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3490 Other (specify) President **Event Catering** Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) House Freedom Fund Date of Disbursement D Mailing Address 824 S Milledge Ave 2016 15 07 Ste 101 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** GA 30605 Athens Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Services 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 641.25 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House ✗ General Senate Primary Transaction ID: SB17-EX3393 Memo Item Fundraising Services Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Experity Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 29 2016 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23294 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 8522.98 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3505 Other (specify) President Payroll - See Memo Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 10425.03 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 187 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Experity 2016 07 29 Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23294 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 62.40 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3590 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Experity Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy 2016 29 Suite 210 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23294 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 2274.96 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3591 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Bowman, Leanne, , , Mailing Address PO Box 5094 29 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Salary 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 2010.00 Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3592 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 0.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

lm	nage# 201610159032632153									
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		Use separate sc for each categor Detailed Summa	y of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 OF 294 (check only one) X 17					
	ny information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the				person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.					
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.									
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mayberry, Sheen, , ,				Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y					
	Mailing Address PO Box 5094				07 29 2016					
	City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058		FEC Identification Number					
	Purpose of Disbursement Salary		,	001	C					
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	Primary Other (s	: 2016 ✗ General pecify) ▼	71.	2530.85 Transaction ID : SB17-EX3593 Memo Item					
	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Welle tell					
3.	Spangler, Noah, , , Mailing Address PO Box 5094				Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y					
	Clan Allan	State VA	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number					
	Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Salary	VA	23058	001	С					
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
	Office Sought: Senate President State: Disbur:	Primary Other (s	E 2016 x General pecify) ▼		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3594 Memo Item					
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)									
Э.	Experity				Date of Disbursement					
	Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210				09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y					
	City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294		FEC Identification Number					
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo	l va	23284	001	C					
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
	Office Sought: House Disburs	sement For:	2016	.,,,,,	8499.32					

Primary

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Other (specify)

Senate

District:

State:

President

✗ General

8499.32

Transaction ID : SB17-EX3770

Memo Item Payroll - See Memo

PAGE 189 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Experity 2016 09 01 Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23294 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 62.40 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3771 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Experity Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy 01 2016 Suite 210 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23294 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 2251.30 Office Sought: House Disbursement For: 2016 7 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3772 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Bowman, Leanne, , , Mailing Address PO Box 5094 09 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - Salary 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 2010.00 Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3773 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 0.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

lm	nage# 201610159032632155								
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		Use separate sch for each category Detailed Summar	y of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 OF 294 (check only one) X 17				
	ly information copied from such Reports and Star for commercial purposes, other than using the n				person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.				
$\overline{\rangle}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.		, ,						
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mayberry, Sheen, , ,	Date of Disbursement							
	Mailing Address PO Box 5094				09 01 2016				
	City Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement	State VA	Zip Code 23058		FEC Identification Number				
	Payroll - Salary Candidate Name			001 Category/ Type					
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary Other (sp	2016 ✓ General pecify) ▼		2530.85 Transaction ID : SB17-EX3774 **Memo Item				
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Spangler, Noah, , ,				Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address PO Box 5094 City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058		FEC Identification Number				
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - Salary	V/1	2000	001	C				
	Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disburs	ement For:		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1644.77				
	Senate President State: District:	Primary Other (sp	gecify) ▼		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3775 Memo Item				
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Experity				Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y						

Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood P Suite 210 Zip Code City State Richmond 23294 VA Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo 001 Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House ✗ General Senate Primary Other (specify) President State: District:

FEC Identification Number

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4904.85 Transaction ID: SB17-EX3871 Payroll - See Memo Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

4904.85

PAGE 191 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Experity 2016 09 30 Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23294 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 60.60 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3872 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Experity Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy 2016 30 Suite 210 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23294 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 1189.48 Office Sought: House Disbursement For: 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3873 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Bowman, Leanne, , , Mailing Address PO Box 5094 09 30 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Salary 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 2010.00 Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3874 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 0.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

	FOR LII	FOR LINE NUMBER:					192 OI	F	294
Use separate schedule(s)	(check	(check only one)							
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		X	17		18		19a		19b
			20a		20b		20c		21
y not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ddress of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.									

	Detailed Summar	y Page	20a 20b 20c 21						
			son for the purpose of soliciting contributions						
	,,,								
			Data of Dishuranment						
			Date of Disbursement M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y						
Ot-1	7:- 0 - 1		09 30 2016						
			FEC Identification Number						
	25050	001	C						
		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
ement For: Primary Other (spe	2016		1644.77 Transaction ID : SB17-EX3875 * Memo Item						
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)									
			Date of Disbursement						
	7. 6		08 02 2016						
State VA	Zip Code 23058		FEC Identification Number						
		001	C						
-		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
Primary	2016 x General ecify) ▼		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3582 Memo Item Reimburse - Mileage						
			Data of Dishaurana						
			Date of Disbursement						
			09 08 7 2016						
State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number						
VA	23036		C						
		001 Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disbursement For: 2016 Primary Other (specify) Other (specify)									
l))	183.67						
וy))	>						
	State VA Other (sp Other (sp) Other (sp)	tements may not be sold or part and address of any political and address of add	State Zip Code VA 23058 001 Category/ Type Type State Zip Code Category/ Type VA Category/ Type Cate						

PAGE 193 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **X** 17 18 19a 20a 20b 20c

for each category of the 19b Detailed Summary Page 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement BB&T Visa 2016 Mailing Address PO Box 580340 11 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** NC Charlotte 28258 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 2836.16 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3340 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Planet Hollywood Resort Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3667 S Las Vegas Blvd 2016 07 11 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** NV 89109 Las Vegas Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 122.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3341 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. FedEx Office Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 10236 W Broad St 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Postage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 2.37 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3342 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 2836.16 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 194 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Towne Place Suites 2016 Mailing Address 4231 Park PI Ct City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Lodging 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 386.35 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3343 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** GA 30354 Atlanta Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 382.60 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3344 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Southwest Airlines Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 2630 Shorecrest Dr 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number Dallas** TX 75235 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 345.98 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3345 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 0.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 195 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement United States Postal Service 2016 Mailing Address 4990 Sadler PI City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Postage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 16.95 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3346 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Enterprise Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1 Richard E Byrd 2016 Terminal Dr City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23250 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 353.65 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3347 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Courtyard By Marriott Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 66 3rd Ave 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** New York NY 10022 Purpose of Disbursement Lodging 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 886.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3348 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 0.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 196 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Office Max Date of Disbursement 2016 Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23231 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.15 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3349 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wal-Mart Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23060 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 15.80 Office Sought: House Disbursement For: 2016 ✗ General Senate Primary Transaction ID: SB17-EX3350 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. FTD.com Date of Disbursement Mailing Address Online Company 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Purpose of Disbursement Gift 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 89.98 Office Sought: House Disbursement For: 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3351 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 0.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 197 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Office Max Date of Disbursement 2016 Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23231 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 94.85 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3352 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **BB&T Visa** Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 580340 2016 23 80 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** NC 28258 Charlotte Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 530.68 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3701 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Martins Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9645 W Broad St 23 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 27.70 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3785 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 530.68 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 198 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Twilio Inc 08 2016 23 Mailing Address 645 Harrison Street Third Floor City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** CA San Francisco 94107 Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 300.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3786 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 2630 Shorecrest Dr 2016 23 80 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** TX 75235 **Dallas** Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 202.98 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3788 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. BB&T Visa Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 580340 09 20 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Charlotte NC 28258 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 972.15 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3847 President Other (specify) Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 972.15 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 199 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Thunderbolt Indoor Karting 08 2016 09 Mailing Address 1365 Carmia Way City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA N Chesterfield 23235 Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 205.91 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3848 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Enterprise Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1 Richard E Byrd 2016 12 Terminal Dr City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23250 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 733.41 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3849 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Richmond Times Dispatch Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23219 Purpose of Disbursement Subscription 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 134.20 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3658 President Other (specify) Subscription Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 134.20 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 200 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Fresco, Ryan Scott, , , 2016 01 Mailing Address 2805 Hardings Trace Lane City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23233 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 264.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3262 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fresco, Ryan Scott, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 2805 Hardings Trace Lane 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23233 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 252.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3263 Other (specify) President X Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Fresco, Ryan Scott, , , Mailing Address 2805 Hardings Trace Lane 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23233 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 12.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3264 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 264.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 201 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS **X** 17 18 19a 19b Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Fresco, Ryan Scott, , , 2016 Mailing Address 2805 Hardings Trace Lane 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23233 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 361.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3447 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fresco, Ryan Scott, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 2805 Hardings Trace Lane 2016 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23233 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 25.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3448 Other (specify) President X Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Fresco, Ryan Scott, , , Mailing Address 2805 Hardings Trace Lane 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23233 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 336.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3449 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 361.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 202 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a 19b Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Fresco, Ryan Scott, , , 2016 01 Mailing Address 2805 Hardings Trace Lane City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23233 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 45.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3566 Memo Item GOTV Consulting Other (specify) President District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fresco, Ryan Scott, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 2805 Hardings Trace Lane 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23233 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 48.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3604 Memo Item GOTV Consulting Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Allegra Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23230 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 266.30 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3387 Other (specify) President Printing Expense Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 359.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 203 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Allegra 08 2016 01 Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23230 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 1679.36 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3576 Other (specify) President Printing Expense Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allegra Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St 2016 16 80 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23230 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 825.45 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3659 Other (specify) Memo Item Printing Expense President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Allegra Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St 09 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23230 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 479.53 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3721 Other (specify) President Printing Expense Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 2984.34 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

State:

President

District:

lm	age# 201610159032632169										
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		Use separate sche for each category Detailed Summary	of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 OF 294 (check only one) X 17						
	y information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nan										
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.		7.								
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Direct Mailing Address Online Company		Date of Disbursement M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y								
	City Surpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number						
	Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disburser	nent For: Primary	2016 x General	001 Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.10 Transaction ID : SB17-EX3702						
	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Direct	Other (sp	ecify) ▼		Memo Item Office Supplies Date of Disbursement						
3.	Mailing Address Online Company				09 / 21 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y						
	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursem Senate President	nent For: Primary Other (sp	🗶 General	001 Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 119.39 Transaction ID: SB17-EX3837 Memo Item Office Supplies						
	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bowman, Leanne, , ,				Date of Disbursement						

c. Bowman, Leanne, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 5094 Zip Code City State Glen Allen 23058 VA Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo 001 Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House ✗ General Senate Primary

2016 01

FEC Identification Number

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.52

Transaction ID: SB17-EX3719

Reimburse - See Memo Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Other (specify)

PAGE 205 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Office Max Date of Disbursement 2016 01 Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23231 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 17.89 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3720 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DoubleTree By Hilton Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 301 W Franklin St 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23220 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Event Space & Equipment Rental 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 3325.77 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3915 Memo Item Campaign Event Space & Equipment Rental Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Orr, Patrick Ryan, , , Mailing Address 9049 Merlot Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number Bristow** VA 20136 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 1800.00 Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3249 President Other (specify) **GOTV** Consulting Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 5125.77 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 206 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **X** 17 18 19a 20a 20b 20c

for each category of the ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b Detailed Summary Page 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Orr, Patrick Ryan, , , 2016 05 Mailing Address 9049 Merlot Ct City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA **Bristow** 20136 Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 270.14 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3378 Other (specify) President Reimburse - See Memo Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Orr, Patrick Ryan, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9049 Merlot Ct 05 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 20136 **Bristow** Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 139.30 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3379 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Staples Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd 05 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23060 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 36.84 Office Sought: House Disbursement For: 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3380 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 270.14 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 207 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Orr, Patrick Ryan, , , 2016 Mailing Address 9049 Merlot Ct 01 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA **Bristow** 20136 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 1800.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3519 Memo Item GOTV Consulting Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Orr, Patrick Ryan, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9049 Merlot Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 20136 **Bristow** Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 110.56 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 7 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3572 Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Orr, Patrick Ryan, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9049 Merlot Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number Bristow** VA 20136 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 98.70 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3573 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 1910.56 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 208 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement UPS Store 2016 08 01 Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Avenue City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Alexandria 22301 Purpose of Disbursement Shipping C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 11.86 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3574 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sommer II, William Philipp, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Road 2016 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23230 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 162.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3411 Other (specify) Memo Item GOTV Consulting President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Sommer II, William Philipp, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Road 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23230 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 223.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3529 President Other (specify) Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 385.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

ım	nage# 201610159032632174										
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		Use separate sch for each category Detailed Summary	of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 OF 294 (check only one) X 17						
	ny information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na		•	, ,							
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,								
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sommer II, William Philipp, , ,				Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Road				08 01 2016						
	Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230		FEC Identification Number						
	Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting			001	C						
	Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disburser	ment For	2016	Category, Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 198.00						
	Senate President	Primary	✗ General pecify) ▼		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3530 * Memo Item						
	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
3.	Sommer II, William Philipp, , , Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Road				Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y						
	City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230		FEC Identification Number						
	Purpose of Disbursement Mileage			001	C						
	Candidate Name			Category, Type							
	Office Sought: House Disburser Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary Other (sp	✗ General		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3531 Memo Item						
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
Э.	Sommer II, William Philipp, , ,				Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Road	_			08 16 2016						
	City Richmond Purpose of Disbursement	State VA	Zip Code 23230		FEC Identification Number						
	GOTV Consulting Candidate Name			001 Category	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Office Sought: House Disburser	ment For	2016	Type	132.00						
	Senate President	Primary Other (sp	✗ General		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3618 Memo Item GOTV Consulting						

132.00

PAGE 210 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Sommer II, William Philipp, , , 2016 01 Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Road City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23230 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 224.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3756 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sommer II, William Philipp, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Road 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23230 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 199.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3757 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Sommer II, William Philipp, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Road 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23230 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3758 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 224.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Senate

District:

State:

President

lm	nage# 20161015903	2632176										
	CHEDULE B EMIZED DIS	•	•		Use separate sc for each categor Detailed Summa	y of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 OF 294 (check only one) X 17					
							person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ttee to solicit contributions from such committee.					
\rangle	NAME OF COMMI	, ,										
۹.	Full Name (Last, Fi	irst, Middle Initial) Villiam Philipp), , ,				Date of Disbursement					
	Mailing Address 4	810 Rodney Road					09 16 2016					
	City Richmond			State VA	Zip Code 23230		FEC Identification Number					
	Purpose of Disburs GOTV Consulting	sement				001	C					
	Candidate Name					Category Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
	Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disburs		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3826 Memo Item GOTV Consulting							
	State: Full Name (Last, Fi	District:					Н					
3.	Callaway, Co		r				Date of Disbursement M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y					
	City			State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number					
	Henrico Purpose of Disburs See Memo	sement		VA	23233	001	C					
	Candidate Name					Category Type						
	Office Sought: State:	House Senate President District:	Disburs	ement For: Primary Other (sp	★ General		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3256 Memo Item See Memo					
	Full Name (Last, Fi	rst, Middle Initial)										
Э.	Callaway, Co	oleman L, , ,					Date of Disbursement					
	Mailing Address 1	2004 Valleybrook Dr					07					
	City			State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number					
	Henrico Purpose of Disburs GOTV Consulting	sement		VA	23233	001	C					
	Candidate Name					Category Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
	Office Sought:	House	Disburs	ement For:	2016	1 7,50	231.00					

✗ General

Primary

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Other (specify)

460.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX3257

✗ Memo Item

District:

Image# 201610159032632177								
SCHEDULE B (FEC Form TEMIZED DISBURSEMEN	<i>'</i>	Use separate sche for each category Detailed Summary	edule(s) (c of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 OF 294 (check only one) X 17				
				rson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) • Callaway, Coleman L, , ,				Date of Disbursement				
Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook D	r			07 01 2016				
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233		FEC Identification Number				
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage			001	С				
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary Other (sp	: 2016	,	25.00 Transaction ID : SB17-EX3258 Memo Item				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)								
Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook D	r			Date of Disbursement M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y				
City	State VA	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number				
Henrico Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	VA	23233	001	C				
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary Other (sp	: 2016		237.00 Transaction ID : SB17-EX3442 Memo Item See Memo				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Date of Disbursement				
Callaway, Coleman L, , ,				M M / D D / Y Y Y				

Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr

C. Callaway, Coleman L, , ,

State:

Zip Code City State Henrico 23233 VA Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Category/ Type

Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House ✗ General Senate Primary Other (specify) President

FEC Identification Number

15

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2016

237.00

212.00 Transaction ID: SB17-EX3443

✗ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 213 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Callaway, Coleman L, , , 2016 Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Henrico 23233 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3444 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Callaway, Coleman L, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23233 Henrico Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 172.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3533 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Callaway, Coleman L, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Henrico VA 23233 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 147.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3534 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 172.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

	FOR LIN	ΝE	NUMBE		PAGE	214 O	F	294	
Use separate schedule(s)	(check o	onl	y one)						
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		X	17		18		19a		19b
			20a		20b		20c		21
y not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ldress of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.									

TEMIZED DIODOTIOEMENTO		Detailed Summar	y Page	20a 20b 20c 21	
Any information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the r				son for the purpose of soliciting contributions	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.		, ,			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Data of Dishurasment			
A. Callaway, Coleman L, , ,		Date of Disbursement			
Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr	08 / 01 / 2016				
City	State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number	
Henrico VA 23233					
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage	001	C			
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
Office Sought: House Disburs	sement For:	25.00			
Senate	Primary	✗ General		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3535	
State: District:	Other (sp	ecity) \blacktriangledown		✗ Memo Item	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Callaway, Coleman L, , ,	Date of Disbursement				
Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr	08 16 2016				
City	State VA	Zip Code 23233		FEC Identification Number	
Henrico					
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	C				
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President State: District:	lisbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID : SB17-EX3614 Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					
Callaway, Coleman L, , ,	Date of Disbursement				
Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr	09 01 2016				
City	State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number	
Henrico Purpose of Disbursement	VA	23233		0	
GÖTV Consulting			001	C	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
Office Sought: House Disburs	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3734 Memo Item GOTV Consulting				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 258.00					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,,		'	7 7	

City

City

Henrico

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

State:

State:

District:

Henrico

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 215 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a 19b Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Fowler, Patrick, , , 2016 Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln 01 State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23233 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 306.04 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3250 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fowler, Patrick, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln 01 2016 State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23233 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 281.04 Disbursement For: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3251 Other (specify) President X Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement 01 2016 State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number**

c. Fowler, Patrick, , ,

Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln City Henrico VA 23233 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001

Candidate Name Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General President Other (specify)

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Transaction ID: SB17-EX3252 ✗ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... 25.00

mage# 201010139032032101				
SCHEDULE B (FEC Forn TEMIZED DISBURSEMEN	•	Use separate sch for each category Detailed Summar	nedule(s) / of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 OF 294 (check only one) X 17
, ,	using the name and a	,	, , ,	erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fowler, Patrick, , , Mailing Address 3710 Glades End L	n		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	
City Henrico Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Candidate Name	State VA	Zip Code 23233	001 Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For Primary Other (s			Transaction ID : SB17-EX3430 Memo Item See Memo
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fowler, Patrick, , , Mailing Address 3710 Glades End L	n			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Henrico Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting Candidate Name	State VA	Zip Code 23233	001 Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For Primary Other (s	: 2016 x General specify) ▼	7,6-2	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3431 Memo Item
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fowler, Patrick, , , Mailing Address 3710 Glades End L	n			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Henrico Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For Primary Other (s	✗ General	001 Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 Transaction ID: SB17-EX3432 X Memo Item
Ciato. Diotriot.				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

290.00

PAGE 217 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Fowler, Patrick, , , 2016 Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln 01 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Henrico 23233 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 406.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3536 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fowler, Patrick, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23233 Henrico Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 381.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3537 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Fowler, Patrick, , , Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Henrico VA 23233 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3538 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 406.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 218 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Fowler, Patrick, , , 2016 Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Henrico 23233 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 403.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3611 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fowler, Patrick, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23233 Henrico Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 378.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3612 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Fowler, Patrick, , , Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Henrico VA 23233 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3613 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 403.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 219 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Fowler, Patrick, , , 2016 Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln 01 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Henrico 23233 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 237.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3744 Memo Item GOTV Consulting Other (specify) President District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rickman, Travis, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23112 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 391.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3366 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Rickman, Travis, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Midlothian VA 23112 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 366.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3367 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 628.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Image# 201610159032632185				
SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		Use separate sch- for each category Detailed Summary	of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 OF 294 (check only one) X 17
Any information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the na		•	, ,	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rickman, Travis, , , Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct				Date of Disbursement 07 01 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Midlothian Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Candidate Name	State VA	Zip Code 23112	001 Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Office Sought: House Disburser Senate President	Primary	2016 ** General	.,,,,,	25.00 Transaction ID : SB17-EX3368

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rickman, Travis, , , Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct State City VA Midlothian Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Candidate Name Disbursement F Office Sought: House Senate Primar Other (specify) ▼ President ✗ Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rickman, Travis, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct 2016 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23112 Midlothian Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 293.00 Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House ✗ General Senate Primary Transaction ID: SB17-EX3408 Other (specify) President Memo Item See Memo State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Rickman, Travis, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Midlothian VA 23112 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 268.00 Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House ✗ General Primary Senate Transaction ID: SB17-EX3409 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 293.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 221 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Rickman, Travis, , , 2016 Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23112 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3410 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rickman, Travis, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23112 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 463.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3561 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Rickman, Travis, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Midlothian VA 23112 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 438.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3562 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 463.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

	FOR LI	NE	NUMBE	R:	F	PAGE	222 O	F	294		
Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check	onl	y one)								
		X	17		18		19a		19b		
			20a		20b		20c		21		
y not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ddress of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.											

		'	Detailed Summar	/ Page		20a	20b	20c	21						
	ny information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the nam														
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.														
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Data	of Diab	.vo.o.mo.o.mt								
٩.	Rickman, Travis, , ,						irsement		v -						
	Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct				08 / 01 / 2016										
	1.	tate	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number										
	Midlothian Purpose of Disbursement	/A	23112												
	Milleage			001	C										
	Candidate Name			Category/	Amo	unt of Ea	ach Disburs	ement this F	Period						
			0010	Type				05.0							
	Office Sought: House Disbursement Senate	ent For: : Primary	2016 X General				ID 0047.5	25.0	0						
		Other (spe					ID : SB17-E	:X3563							
	State: District:		<i>3,</i> •		×	Memo Ite	em								
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)														
3.	Rickman, Travis, , ,				Date	of Disbu	ırsement								
	Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct				08 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y										
	City	tate	Zip Code			1-1	- 4' NI I-								
	Midlothian	VA	23112		FEC	FEC Identification Number									
	Purpose of Disbursement See Memo			001	C										
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Amo	unt of Ea	ach Disburs	ement this F	Period						
		ent For: Primary Other (spe	x General				D : SB17-E		0						
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)														
Э.	Rickman, Travis, , ,				Date of Disbursement										
	Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct				08 / 16 / Y Y Y Y Y 2016										
	,	tate	Zip Code		FEC	Identific	ation Numb	er							
	Midlothian Purpose of Disbursement	VA	23112												
	GOTV Consulting			001	C										
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period										
	Office Sought: House Disbursement		saction I	D : SB17-E em	240.0 X3637	0									
	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				\			265.0	0						
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				· 🗀	1	1		Ħ						
						7	7								

PAGE 223 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Rickman, Travis, , , 2016 Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23112 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3638 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rickman, Travis, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23112 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 78.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3755 Other (specify) Memo Item GOTV Consulting President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Schwartz, Ivan, , , Mailing Address PO Box 5094 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 2000.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3242 President Other (specify) Communications Consulting Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 2078.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

State:

ln	nage# 201610159032632189										
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		Use separate sch for each category Detailed Summar	of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 OF 294 (check only one) X 17						
	ny information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n				person for the purpose of soliciting contributions						
<u>3.</u>	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.	arre and e	address of any poin	ilour dominine	to solicit contributions from such committee.						
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
۹.	Schwartz, Ivan, , ,				Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address PO Box 5094				07 15 2016						
	City	State	Zip Code								
	Glen Allen	VA	23058		FEC Identification Number						
	Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting			001	C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type							
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary Other (sp	: 2016 x General pecify) ▼		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3395 Memo Item Communications Consulting						
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schwartz, Ivan, , , Mailing Address PO Box 5094				Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y						
	O't.	04-4-	7: 0								
	City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058		FEC Identification Number						
	Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting	***	20000	001	C						
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary Other (s	: 2016 x General pecify) ▼	71.	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3516 Memo Item Communications Consulting						
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
С.	Schwartz, Ivan, , ,				Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address PO Box 5094	08 15 2016									

District:

c. Schwartz, Ivan, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

Zip Code City State 23058 Glen Allen VA Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting 001 Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House ✗ General Senate Primary Other (specify) President

FEC Identification Number

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SB17-EX3603

Communications Consulting Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 225 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Schwartz, Ivan, , , 2016 08 23 Mailing Address PO Box 5094 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 551.34 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3782 Other (specify) President Reimburse - Mileage Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schwartz, Ivan, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5094 01 2016 09 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23058 Glen Allen Purpose of Disburgement Communications Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 2000.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3716 Other (specify) Memo Item Communications Consulting President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mayberry, Sheen, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5094 05 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 80.50 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3373 President Other (specify) Reimburse - Mileage Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 2631.84 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 226 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Mayberry, Sheen, , , 2016 Mailing Address PO Box 5094 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 89.04 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3450 Other (specify) President Mileage Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mayberry, Sheen, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5094 25 2016 07 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23058 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 91.70 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3453 Other (specify) President Memo Item Mileage State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mayberry, Sheen, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5094 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23058 Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 115.22 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3596 President Other (specify) Reimburse - Mileage Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 295.96 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 227 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Mayberry, Sheen, , , 2016 Mailing Address PO Box 5094 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23058 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 211.12 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3649 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mayberry, Sheen, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 5094 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23058 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 194.65 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3650 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Vinson Properties LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 3023 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Petersburg VA 23805 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 425.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3397 Other (specify) President Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 636.12 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

						D4.05	. 220 4		20.4			
Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 OF (check only one)										
		X	17		18		19a		19b			
			20a		20b		20c		21			
y not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ddress of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.												

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements ma or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and ac NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Vinson Properties LLC 08 2016 16 Mailing Address PO Box 3023 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Petersburg 23805 Purpose of Disbursement Rent C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 425.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3652 Other (specify) President Rent Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vinson Properties LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 3023 2016 23 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23805 Petersburg Purpose of Disbursement Rent 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 425.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House ✗ General Senate Primary Transaction ID: SB17-EX3799 President Other (specify) Memo Item Rent State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Vinson Properties LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 3023 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Petersburg VA 23805 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 425.00 Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House ✗ General Senate Primary Transaction ID: SB17-EX3865 Other (specify) President Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 1275.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 229 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Davi, Salvatore, , , 2016 01 Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23229 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 364.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3363 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davi, Salvatore, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23229 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 339.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3364 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Davi, Salvatore, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23229 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3365 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 364.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 230 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Davi, Salvatore, , , 2016 Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23229 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 430.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3427 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davi, Salvatore, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct 2016 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23229 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 405.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3428 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Davi, Salvatore, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23229 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3429 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 430.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 231 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Davi, Salvatore, , , 2016 01 Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23229 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 144.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3564 Memo Item GOTV Consulting Other (specify) President District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davi, Salvatore, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23229 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 445.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3605 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Davi, Salvatore, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23229 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 420.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3606 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 589.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

	FOR LIN	E NUMBE	F	PAGE	232	OF	294					
Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check or	nly one)										
	X	17		18		19a] 19b				
		20a		20b		20c		21				
ay not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ddress of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.												

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Any information copied from such Reports and Statements ma or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and a NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Davi, Salvatore, , , 2016 Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23229 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3607 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davi, Salvatore, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23229 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 385.50 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House ✗ General Senate Primary Transaction ID: SB17-EX3735 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Davi, Salvatore, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23229 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 360.50 Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House ✗ General Senate Primary Transaction ID: SB17-EX3736 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 385.50 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 233 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Davi, Salvatore, , , 2016 01 Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23229 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3737 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davi, Salvatore, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23229 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 454.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3812 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Davi, Salvatore, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23229 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 429.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3813 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 454.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 234 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Davi, Salvatore, , , 2016 Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23229 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3814 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davis, Jay, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo Pl 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23059 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 265.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3259 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Davis, Jay, , , Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo Pl 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 240.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3260 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 265.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 235 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Davis, Jay, , , 2016 Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo Pl 01 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23059 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3261 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davis, Jay, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo Pl 2016 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23059 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 435.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House Senate Primary ★ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3433 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Davis, Jay, , , Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo Pl 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 410.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3434 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 435.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 236 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Davis, Jay, , , 2016 Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo Pl 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23059 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3435 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davis, Jay, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo Pl 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23059 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 342.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3543 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Davis, Jay, , , Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo Pl 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 317.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3544 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 342.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 237 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Davis, Jay, , , 08 2016 Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo Pl 01 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23059 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3545 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davis, Jay, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo Pl 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23059 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 468.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3608 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Davis, Jay, , , Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo Pl 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 443.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3609 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 468.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 238 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Davis, Jay, , , 2016 Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo Pl 08 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23059 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3610 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davis, Jay, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo Pl 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23059 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 207.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3738 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Davis, Jay, , , Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo Pl 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 182.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3739 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 207.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 239 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Davis, Jay, , , 2016 Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo Pl 01 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23059 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3740 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davis, Jay, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo Pl 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23059 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 24.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3815 Other (specify) Memo Item GOTV Consulting President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Dickerson, Austin, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 11916 Westcott Landing Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 211.46 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3277 Other (specify) President Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 235.46 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 240 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Dickerson, Austin, , , 01 2016 Mailing Address 11916 Westcott Landing Ct City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23059 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 198.96 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3278 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dickerson, Austin, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 11916 Westcott Landing Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23059 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 12.50 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3279 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Dickerson, Austin, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 11916 Westcott Landing Ct 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 69.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3445 President Other (specify) **GOTV** Consulting Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 69.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 241 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Dickerson, Austin, , , 2016 01 Mailing Address 11916 Westcott Landing Ct City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23059 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 42.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3539 Memo Item GOTV Consulting Other (specify) President District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mancini, Kent, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 11221 Ensley Ct 2016 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23233 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 274.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3418 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Mancini, Kent, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 11221 Ensley Ct 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23233 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 249.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3419 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 316.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 242 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Mancini, Kent, , , 2016 Mailing Address 11221 Ensley Ct 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23233 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3420 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mancini, Kent, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 11221 Ensley Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23233 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 217.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3569 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Mancini, Kent, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 11221 Ensley Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23233 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 192.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3570 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 217.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

S

	-															
		FEC Form	-					FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 OF (check only one)						1		
"	ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS				Detailed Summar		×	17 20a		18 20b		19a 20c		19b 21		
		ied from such Report urposes, other than u						the purp	ose	of so	liciting	contri		ns		
	NAME OF COMM	/ITTEE (In Full)														
	Friends of D	Dave Brat Inc.														
	•	First, Middle Initial)														
A.	Mancini, Ke	ent, , ,						Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address	11221 Ensley Ct					O8		01			2016	Y			
	City			State	Zip Code		FEC	Identific	ation	Num	nhar					
	Richmond			VA	23233			Identilic	ation	INUII	ibei	-				
	Purpose of Disbu Mileage	irsement				001			-	-						
	Candidate Name					Category Type	// Amo	unt of E	ach	Disbu	rseme	nt this	Perio	bd		
	Office Sought:	House	Disburse	ement For:	2016	31: -	─ I I :			_		25	.00			
		Senate		Primary	✗ General		Trai	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3571								
	President				pecify) ▼	×	✗ Memo Item									
_	State: Full Name (Last.	District: First, Middle Initial)														
В.	Mancini, Ke	•					Date	of Disb	urser	nent						
υ.									D I) /	Υ	YY	Υ			
	Mailing Address 11221 Ensley Ct						08 16 2016									
	City		State VA	Zip Code 23233	FEC	FEC Identification Number										
	Richmond Purpose of Disbu		C													
	GOTV Consultin			_	_											
	Candidate Name Category Type							Amount of Each Disbursement this Period								
	Office Sought:	House	Disburse	ement For:	2016	1,700	\dashv \vdash \vdash	72.00								
		Senate		Primary	✗ General			saction								
		President		Other (sp	pecify) ▼			Memo It	em G	OTV	Consu	ulting				
	State:	District:														
	•	First, Middle Initial)					Date	of Disb	ıırcar	nant						
C.	Rohrer, Joh	111, , ,						_		_	_					
	Mailing Address 1560 Horseshoe Ln							M / 7	01	/		2016	Υ			
	City	y State					FEC	Identific	ation	Nun	nber					
	Woodbridge			VA	22191			Idontino	Jation	Ttuii	1501	-				
	Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting					001 C										
	Candidate Name Categ						ı/ Amo	unt of E	ach	Disbu	rseme	nt this	Perio	bd		
	Office Sought:											666	.67			
		Senate		Tran	saction											
	0	President		Other (sp	pecify) ▼			Memo It	em (OTV	/ Const	ulting				
	State:	District:														

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

738.67

PAGE 244 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Rohrer, John, , , 2016 Mailing Address 1560 Horseshoe Ln 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Woodbridge 22191 Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 384.50 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3394 Other (specify) Reimburse - See Memo President Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hull Street Outlet Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 3820 Jefferson Davis Hwy 2016 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23234 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement Office Furniture 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 189.54 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3927 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Rohrer, John, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1560 Horseshoe Ln 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Woodbridge VA 22191 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 139.40 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3928 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 384.50 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 245 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Rohrer, John, , , 08 2016 Mailing Address 1560 Horseshoe Ln 01 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Woodbridge 22191 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 2000.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3520 Memo Item GOTV Consulting Other (specify) President District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rohrer, John, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1560 Horseshoe Ln 02 2016 80 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Woodbridge 22191 Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 154.40 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3583 Other (specify) Memo Item Reimburse - Mileage President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Rohrer, John, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1560 Horseshoe Ln 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Woodbridge VA 22191 Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 168.94 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3781 Other (specify) President Reimburse - Mileage Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 2323.34 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 246 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Rohrer, John, , , 2016 Mailing Address 1560 Horseshoe Ln 01 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Woodbridge 22191 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 2000.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3728 Memo Item GOTV Consulting Other (specify) President District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schlesman, Bruce, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct 2016 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23238 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 277.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3422 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Schlesman, Bruce, , , Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23238 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 252.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3425 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 2277.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 247 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **X** 17 18 19a 20a 20b 20c

for each category of the 19b Detailed Summary Page 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Schlesman, Bruce, , , 2016 Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23238 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3426 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schlesman, Bruce, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23238 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 36.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3565 Other (specify) Memo Item GOTV Consulting President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Schlesman, Bruce, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct 17 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23238 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 1104.75 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3766 President Other (specify) Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 1140.75 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 248 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Schlesman, Bruce, , , 2016 Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23238 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 1000.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3767 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schlesman, Bruce, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23238 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 104.75 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3768 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement C. Schlesman, Bruce, , , Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23238 Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 108.09 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3727 President Other (specify) Reimburse - Mileage Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 108.09 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

lm	nage# 201610159032632214										
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		Use separate scl for each categor Detailed Summar	y of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 249 OF 294 (check only one) X 17						
	y information copied from such Reports and Star for commercial purposes, other than using the n				person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.						
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.										
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schlesman, Bruce, , ,				Date of Disbursement	•					
	Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct				09 01 2016						
	City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238		FEC Identification Number	•					
	Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting			001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Candidate Name			Category, Type							
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary Other (sp	: 2016 x General pecify) ▼		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3729 Memo Item GOTV Consulting						
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schlesman, Bruce, , ,				Date of Disbursement	•					
	Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct				09 13 2016						
	City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238		FEC Identification Number						
	Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage			001	C						
	Candidate Name			Category Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.35						
	Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (sp	General pecify)		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3844 Memo Item Reimburse - Mileage						
	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
Э.	Schlesman, Bruce, , ,				Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct				M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y						
	City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238		FEC Identification Number						
				1							

C. Schlesman, Bruce, , , Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct City State Richmond VA Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: 1000.00 House ✗ General Senate Primary Transaction ID: SB17-EX3846 Other (specify) President **GOTV Consulting** Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 2060.35 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 250 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Smith, Griffin, , , 2016 Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23059 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 217.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3436 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Smith, Griffin, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln 2016 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23059 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 192.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3437 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Smith, Griffin, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3438 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 217.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 251 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Smith, Griffin, , , 2016 Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln 01 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23059 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 487.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3540 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Smith, Griffin, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23059 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 462.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3541 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Smith, Griffin, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3542 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 487.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 252 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS **X** 17 18 19a 19b Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Smith, Griffin, , , 2016 Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Glen Allen 23059 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 265.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3639 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Smith, Griffin, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23059 Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 240.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3640 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Smith, Griffin, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3641 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 253 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Comess, Craig, , , 2016 Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA N Chesterfield 23235 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 498.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3439 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Comess, Craig, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr 2016 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA N Chesterfield 23235 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 473.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3440 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement C. Comess, Craig, , , Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** N Chesterfield VA 23235 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3441 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 498.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 254 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Comess, Craig, , , 08 2016 Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr 01 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA N Chesterfield 23235 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 576.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3547 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Comess, Craig, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr 01 2016 80 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA N Chesterfield 23235 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 551.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3548 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement C. Comess, Craig, , , Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** N Chesterfield VA 23235 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3549 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 576.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 255 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Comess, Craig, , , 2016 Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr 08 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA N Chesterfield 23235 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 560.75 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3631 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Comess, Craig, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23235 N Chesterfield Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 535.75 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3632 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement C. Comess, Craig, , , Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** N Chesterfield VA 23235 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3633 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 560.75 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Image# 201610159032632221			
SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate sche for each category Detailed Summary	edule(s) (d of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 256 OF 294 check only one) X 17
Any information copied from such Reports and Statements m or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and a			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Comess, Craig, , , Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr			Date of Disbursement O9 O1 2016
City N Chesterfield Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President President State: District:	Zip Code 23235 : 2016	001 Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 590.50 Transaction ID: SB17-EX3759 Memo Item See Memo
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Comess, Craig, , , Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr			Date of Disbursement M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City N Chesterfield VA Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting Candidate Name	Zip Code 23235	001 Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

PAGE 257 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Comess, Craig, , , 2016 Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA N Chesterfield 23235 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 649.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3809 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Comess, Craig, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23235 N Chesterfield Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 624.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3810 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement C. Comess, Craig, , , Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** N Chesterfield VA 23235 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3811 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 649.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 258 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Genoese-Zerbi, Davide, , , 2016 Mailing Address 5842 Saddle Downs Place 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Centreville 20120 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 349.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3399 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Genoese-Zerbi, Davide, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 5842 Saddle Downs Place 2016 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 20120 Centreville Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 324.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3400 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Genoese-Zerbi, Davide, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 5842 Saddle Downs Place 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Centreville VA 20120 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3401 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 349.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 259 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Genoese-Zerbi, Davide, , , 2016 01 Mailing Address 5842 Saddle Downs Place City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Centreville 20120 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 331.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3522 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Genoese-Zerbi, Davide, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 5842 Saddle Downs Place 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 20120 Centreville Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 306.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3523 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Genoese-Zerbi, Davide, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 5842 Saddle Downs Place 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Centreville VA 20120 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3524 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 331.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 260 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **X** 17 18 19a 20a 20b 20c

for each category of the ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b Detailed Summary Page 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Luther, Robert, , , 2016 01 Mailing Address 12300 Riverway Road City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Chesterfield 23838 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 60.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3546 Memo Item GOTV Consulting Other (specify) President District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Luther, Robert, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 12300 Riverway Road 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23838 Chesterfield Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 42.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3648 Memo Item GOTV Consulting Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rohrer, William Alexander, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham Pl 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Chesterfield VA 23832 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 259.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3270 President Other (specify) Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 361.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

	FOR LINE	NUMBE	R:		PAGE	261	OF	294
Use separate schedule(s)	(check on			_				
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	17		18		19a		191
Detailed Suffillary Fage		20a		20b		20c		21
w not be cold or used by any	norcon for	the purp	000	of ool	ioitina	cont	ributi.	200

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Rohrer, William Alexander, , , 2016 01 Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Chesterfield 23832 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 234.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3271 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rohrer, William Alexander, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham Pl 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23832 Chesterfield Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 25.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3272 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rohrer, William Alexander, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham Pl 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Chesterfield VA 23832 Purpose of Disbursement **GOTV** Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 549.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3407 President Other (specify) **GOTV** Consulting Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 549.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 262 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 20a 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Rohrer, William Alexander, , , 2016 01 Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Chesterfield 23832 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 440.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3555 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rohrer, William Alexander, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham Pl 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23832 Chesterfield Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 415.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3556 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rohrer, William Alexander, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham Pl 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Chesterfield VA 23832 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3557 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 440.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 263 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Rohrer, William Alexander, , , 16 2016 Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Chesterfield 23832 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 330.50 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3628 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rohrer, William Alexander, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham Pl 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23832 Chesterfield Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 305.50 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3629 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rohrer, William Alexander, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham Pl 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Chesterfield VA 23832 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3630 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 330.50 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 264 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Rohrer, William Alexander, , , 2016 01 Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Chesterfield 23832 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 688.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3762 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rohrer, William Alexander, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham Pl 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23832 Chesterfield Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 663.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3763 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rohrer, William Alexander, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham Pl 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Chesterfield VA 23832 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3764 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 688.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 265 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Rohrer, William Alexander, , , 16 2016 Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Chesterfield 23832 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 610.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3823 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rohrer, William Alexander, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham Pl 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23832 Chesterfield Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 585.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3824 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rohrer, William Alexander, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham Pl 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Chesterfield VA 23832 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3825 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 610.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

	FOR LIN	IE NUMBE	F	AGE	266 OF	= :	294	
Use separate schedule(s)								
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	[3	X 17	18		19a		19b	
Detailed Suffiffiary 1 age		20a		20b		20c		21
y not be sold or used by any ddress of any political commit	•					,		

	EMIZED DIS				Detailed Summa	ry Page	×	20a		18 20b		19a 20c		19b 21
	for commercial pur	rposes, other than u												
$\Big angle$	Friends of D	, ,												
A.	Full Name (Last, F Sapko, Jose	•					Date	of Disb	urse	_	Υ	YIY	Y	
	Mailing Address 4	518 Chippoke Rd					07		01		_	2016	_	
	Chester Purpose of Disburs See Memo	sement		State VA	Zip Code 23831		FEC	Identific	catio	n Numb	er	-		
	Candidate Name					001 Category/ Type		unt of E	ach	Disburs	eme	ent this F	erio	od
	Office Sought:	House Senate President District:	Disburse	ement For: Primary Other (sp	2016	, ,,,		saction Memo It		: SB17-E See Me		421.0 369	0	_
В.	Full Name (Last, F	ph, , ,						of Disb	-	D /	Υ	y y 2016	Y	
	City Chester Purpose of Disburs GOTV Consulting			State VA	Zip Code 23831		FEC	Identific	catio	n Numb	er	7	_	
	Candidate Name					001 Category/ Type		unt of E	ach	Disburs	eme	ent this F	erio	od
	Office Sought:	House Senate President District:	Disburse	ement For: Primary Other (sp	2016 General pecify)			saction Memo It		SB17-E	X33	421.0 70	0	┙
C.	Full Name (Last, F Sapko, Jose	,					Date	of Disb	urse	ment				
	Mailing Address 4	518 Chippoke Rd					M 07		01	D /		2016	Y	
	City Chester Purpose of Disburs Mileage	sement		State VA	Zip Code 23831	001	FEC	Identific	catio	n Numb	er			
	Candidate Name					Category/ Type	Amou	unt of E	ach	Disburs	eme	ent this F	'erio	ıd
	Office Sought:	House Senate President District:	Disburse	ement For: Primary Other (s	✗ General	, ,,		saction Memo It		SB17-E	X33	25.0 71	0	┙
		ursements This Pag	ge (optional	l)			• T		_		_	421.0	0	$\overline{1}$
	TOTAL This Period	(last page this line	number or	ון))			•		=		=		=	Ī

PAGE 267 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Sapko, Joseph, , , 2016 Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Chester 23831 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 245.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3412 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sapko, Joseph, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd 2016 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23831 Chester Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 220.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3413 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Sapko, Joseph, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Chester VA 23831 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3414 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 245.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 268 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Sapko, Joseph, , , 2016 Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd 01 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Chester 23831 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 381.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3558 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sapko, Joseph, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23831 Chester Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 356.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3559 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Sapko, Joseph, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Chester VA 23831 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3560 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 381.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 269 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Sapko, Joseph, , , 2016 Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd 02 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Chester 23831 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 48.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3586 Memo Item GOTV Consulting Other (specify) President District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sapko, Joseph, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23831 Chester Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 562.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3625 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Sapko, Joseph, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Chester VA 23831 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 537.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3626 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 610.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 270 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a 19b Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Sapko, Joseph, , , 2016 Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Chester 23831 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3627 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hermann, Nicole, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place 2016 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23112 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 416.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3415 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hermann, Nicole, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Midlothian VA 23112 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 391.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3416 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item

416.00

PAGE 271 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Hermann, Nicole, , , 2016 Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23112 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3417 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hermann, Nicole, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23112 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 453.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3550 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hermann, Nicole, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Midlothian VA 23112 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 428.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3551 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 453.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 272 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Hermann, Nicole, , , 2016 Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place 08 01 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23112 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3929 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hermann, Nicole, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23112 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 280.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3619 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hermann, Nicole, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Midlothian VA 23112 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 255.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3620 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 280.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 273 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Hermann, Nicole, , , 08 2016 Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23112 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3621 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Media 3 Design Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 114 2016 23 09 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** MI 49315 Byron Center Purpose of Disbursement Design Expense 003 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 288.15 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3856 Other (specify) Memo Item Design Expense President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Media 3 Design Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 114 09 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Byron Center MI 49315 Purpose of Disbursement Design Expense 003 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 344.25 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3857 President Other (specify) Design Expense Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 632.40 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 274 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Frith, lan, , , 2016 Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane 01 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Hopewell 23860 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 201.50 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3253 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frith, Ian, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23860 Hopewell Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 189.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3254 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Frith, lan, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Hopewell VA 23860 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 12.50 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3255 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 201.50 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 275 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Frith, lan, , , 2016 Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Hopewell 23860 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 299.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3404 Memo Item GOTV Consulting Other (specify) President District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frith, Ian, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane 2016 15 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23860 Hopewell Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 25.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3446 Other (specify) President Memo Item Mileage State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Frith, lan, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Hopewell VA 23860 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 223.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3552 Other (specify) President Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 547.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

lm	nage# 201610159032632241				
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		Use separate sch for each category Detailed Summan	y of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 276 OF 294 (check only one) X 17
	ly information copied from such Reports and Star for commercial purposes, other than using the n				person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\ \ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
Α.	Frith, lan, , ,				Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane				08 01 2016
	City	State	Zip Code		FFC Identification Number
	Hopewell	VA	23860		FEC Identification Number
	Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting			001	C
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary Other (s	: 2016		198.00 Transaction ID: SB17-EX3553 * Memo Item
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				_
В.	Frith, lan, , ,				Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane				08
	City	State	Zip Code		
	Hopewell	VA	23860		FEC Identification Number
	Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		,	001	C
	Candidate Name			Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
				Туре	25.00
		ement For: Primary			25.00
	Senate President	,	✓ General pecify) ▼		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3554
	State: District:	_ Othor (o	poony) \		✗ Memo Item
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
C.	Frith, lan, , ,				Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane				08 / 16 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

C.	Frith,	lan,	,	,	

City		State	Zip Code	
Hopewell		VA	23860	
Purpose of Disburs See Memo	sement			001
Candidate Name				Category/ Type
Office Sought:	House	Disbursement Fo	r: 2016	•
	Senate	Primary	x General	
	President	Other (s	specify)	

FEC	Iden	tifica	ation	Nu	mbe	r	
С							٦

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

							220.00	
	_	-	_	_	-	_	705	
Trans	acti	on II) : S	B1	7-EX	362	2	
	1	- 14-	S	See	Mem	10		

State:	District:			ш	wer	no i	tem
SUBTOTAL of	f Disbursements This Page	e (optional)	_				

							~~	20.00	,
_	-	7	-	-	- 7	-	-	-	_
	Ι	7	Ι	Ι	7	Ι	Ι		Ξ
	=	==	7	9	9	3 3	7 7		

PAGE 277 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Detailed Summary Page	17 18 19a 19b 20c 21
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the		erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.	. and and addition of any pointed committee	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frith, Ian, , ,		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane		08 16 2016
City Hopewell	State Zip Code VA 23860	FEC Identification Number
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	001	C
Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbu	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 195.00
Senate President	Primary x General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3623 X Memo Item
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frith, Ian, , ,		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane		08 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Hopewell	State Zip Code VA 23860	FEC Identification Number
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Candidate Name	001	C
	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
State: Senate President State: District:	Primary ✓ General Other (specify) ✓	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3624 X Memo Item
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Food Lion		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 11371 Nuckols Rd		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 2016
City Glen Allen	State Zip Code VA 23059	FEC Identification Number
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Appreciation Breakfast Candidate Name	001 Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)	73.41 Transaction ID : SB17-EX3704 Memo Item Volunteer Appreciation Breakt
State: District:	_	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (option	<u>'</u>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	· • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

PAGE 278 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Peters, Hannah, , , 2016 Mailing Address 4100 Poplar Grove Ct 01 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23112 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 397.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3747 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peters, Hannah, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 4100 Poplar Grove Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23112 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 372.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3745 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Peters, Hannah, , , Mailing Address 4100 Poplar Grove Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Midlothian VA 23112 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3746 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 397.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 279 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Peters, Hannah, , , 2016 Mailing Address 4100 Poplar Grove Ct 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23112 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 48.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3820 Memo Item GOTV Consulting Other (specify) President District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cutright, Edwin, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 15805 Reva Rd 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 22735 Reva Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 465.80 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3525 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cutright, Edwin, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 15805 Reva Rd 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Reva VA 22735 Purpose of Disbursement **GOTV** Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 440.80 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3526 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 513.80 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 280 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a 19b Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Cutright, Edwin, , , 2016 Mailing Address 15805 Reva Rd 08 01 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Reva 22735 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3527 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cutright, Edwin, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 15805 Reva Rd 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Reva 22735 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 253.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3645 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cutright, Edwin, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 15805 Reva Rd 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Reva VA 22735 Purpose of Disbursement **GOTV** Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 228.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3646 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

253.00

	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE	281	OF	294	
Use separate schedule(s)									
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		X 17		18		19a		19b	
		20a		20b		20c		21	
y not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ddress of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.									

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and ad NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Cutright, Edwin, , , 08 2016 Mailing Address 15805 Reva Rd 16 Zip Code City State **FEC Identification Number** VA Reva 22735 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage C 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3647 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allegience Direct LLC Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 15 N King St 2016 15 Ste 205 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 20176 Leesburg Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 1000.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: 2016 House ✗ General Senate Primary Transaction ID: SB17-EX3385 Other (specify) Memo Item Direct Mail President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Woodlake Community Association Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 14900 Lake Bluff Parkway 21 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Midlothian VA 23112 Purpose of Disbursement Event Space Rental 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 290.00 Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2016 House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3451 Other (specify) President **Event Space Rental** Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 1290.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 282 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Presley, Spencer, , , 16 2016 Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23228 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 361.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3615 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Presley, Spencer, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23228 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 336.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3616 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Presley, Spencer, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23228 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3617 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 361.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

IIIIage# 201010139032032240									
SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS				FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 283 OF 294 (check only one)					
TENNELS BIOSCHOLINIER TO	Detailed Summa	ry Page	20a 20b 20c 21						
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the		,	, ,						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.		,,,,,							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Presley, Spencer, , ,				Date of Disbursement					
Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct				09 01 2016					
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23228		FEC Identification Number					
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001								
Candidate Name	Category/ Type								
Office Sought: House Disbu Senate President	rsement For Primary Other (s			Transaction ID : SB17-EX3751 See Memo Memo Item					
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				L Memo Rem					
Presley, Spencer, , , Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct				Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y					
City Richmond	State	Zip Code 23228		FEC Identification Number					
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting			001	C					
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
Office Sought: House Disbursement For: 2016 Senate Primary General				540.00 Transaction ID : SB17-EX3752					
State: District:	Other (s	specify) ▼		✗ Memo Item					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Presley, Spencer, , ,				Date of Disbursement					
Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct				09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 2016					
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23228		FEC Identification Number					
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage			001	C					
Candidate Name	waa waa t - T		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00					
Office Sought: House Disbu	Office Sought: House Disbursement For: 2016 Senate Primary General								
President Other (specify)				Transaction ID : SB17-EX3753 ** Memo Item					

565.00

✗ Memo Item

PAGE 284 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Presley, Spencer, , , 16 2016 Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23228 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 532.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3817 Other (specify) President See Memo Memo Item District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Presley, Spencer, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23228 Richmond Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 507.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3818 Other (specify) President X Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Presley, Spencer, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Richmond VA 23228 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 25.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3819 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 532.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 285 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Mary Kyle Graphic Design 08 2016 02 Mailing Address 2314 Mountainbrook Drive City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23233 Purpose of Disbursement Design Fee 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 337.50 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3578 Other (specify) President Design Fee Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Morgan Meredith & Associates Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 22780 Indian Creek Drive 80 2016 80 Suite 100 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 20166 Sterling Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Postage Expense 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 4200.00 Office Sought: House Disbursement For: 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3588 Other (specify) Memo Item Direct Mail Postage Expense President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Morgan Meredith & Associates Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 22780 Indian Creek Drive 13 2016 Suite 100 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Sterling VA 20166 Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Printing Expense 003 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 5813.58 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3858 President Other (specify) Direct Mail Printing Expense Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 10351.08 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 286 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Morgan Meredith & Associates 2016 13 Mailing Address 22780 Indian Creek Drive Suite 100 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Sterling 20166 Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Postage Expense C 003 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 603.27 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3859 Other (specify) Direct Mail Postage Expense President Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Powers, Mitchell, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 2750 Arrandell Rd 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23113 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 202.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3748 Other (specify) Memo Item See Memo President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Powers, Mitchell, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 2750 Arrandell Rd 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Midlothian VA 23113 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 177.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3749 President Other (specify) ✗ Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 805.27 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 287 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Powers, Mitchell, , , 2016 01 Mailing Address 2750 Arrandell Rd City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23113 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 Office Sought: House 25.00 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3750 Other (specify) President ✗ Memo Item District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Powers, Mitchell, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 2750 Arrandell Rd 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23113 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 213.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3821 Other (specify) Memo Item GOTV Consulting President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Elia, Joseph, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct 01 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Glen Allen VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 382.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3741 President Other (specify) Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 595.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LIN	E NUMBE	R:	PA	GE	288	OF	294
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	l ` _	17 20a	18 20k		Н	19a 20c		19b
ay not be sold or used by any ddress of any political commit	•	the purp	ose of	solici	ting	contr		ons
	Dat	e of Dishu	ırsemer	nt				

y information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political commi NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code 23059 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2016 Senate Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement For: 2016 Glen Allen President VA 23059 Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2016 Senate Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Category Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: 2016 Category Type Office Sought: House Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Category Type Office Sought: House Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Category Type Office Sought: Senate Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Category Type Office Sought: Senate Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Category Type Office Sought: Senate Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Category Type Office Sought: Senate Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Category Type Office Sought: Senate Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Category Type Office Sought: Senate Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Category Type Office Sought: Senate Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Category Type	Date of Disbursement Date of Disbursement Description of Disbursement Description of Disbursement PEC Identification Number
Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting Candidate Name Category Type Office Sought: President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City Glen Allen Category Type Other (specify) State VA Zip Code V	FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 357.00
Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City Glen Allen VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement VA 23059 Office Sought: House Senate Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code Category Type Other (specify) ▼ Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Candidate Name Other (specify) ▼ Disbursement For: 2016 State Zip Code VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement For: 2016 Category Type Other (specify) ▼ Category Type Other (specify) ▼ Category Type Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Disbursement For: 2016 Senate Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: District: Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 357.00
Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City Glen Allen VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement VA 23059 Office Sought: House Senate Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code Category Type Other (specify) ▼ Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Candidate Name Other (specify) ▼ Disbursement For: 2016 State Zip Code VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement For: 2016 Category Type Other (specify) ▼ Category Type Other (specify) ▼ Category Type Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Disbursement For: 2016 Senate Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: District: Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 357.00
City Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting Candidate Name Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2016 Senate President President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement Category Type Office Sought: House Senate Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Candidate Name Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2016 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) Category Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Category Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code	PEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 357.00
Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting Candidate Name Category Type Office Sought: House Senate President President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City Candidate Name Category Type Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code 23059 Other (specify) Other (specify) Toda Category Type Other (specify) Other (specify) Toda Category Type Other (specify) State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 357.00
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting Candidate Name Category Type Office Sought: House Senate President Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code Glen Allen VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Office Sought: House Senate Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Category Type Office Sought: House Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Category Type Office Sought: House Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 357.00
Category Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code	357.00
Office Sought: House Senate Primary	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code	X Memo Item
Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code Glen Allen VA 23059 Purpose of Disbursement Mileage 001 Candidate Name Category Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General President Other (specify) State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code	Weine Rein
City Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Out Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct	Date of Disbursement
Glen Allen Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Category Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct	FEC Identification Number
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City Category Type Disbursement For: 2016 Primary x General Other (specify) Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct	C
Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City Primary Other (specify) Was General Other (specify) State Visual Stat	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Elia, Joseph, , , Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3743 Memo Item
Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct City State Zip Code	Date of Disbursement
City State Zip Code	
	09 / 16 / 2016
	FEC Identification Number
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001	C
Candidate Name Category Type	/ Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Office Sought: House	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3816 Memo Item GOTV Consulting
State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	_
	▶ 201.00

PAGE 289 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) **X** 17 18 19a 20b 20c

for each category of the ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b Detailed Summary Page 20a 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Puccinelli, Bianca, , , 2016 16 Mailing Address 8204 Lydell Drive City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23228 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 222.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3822 Memo Item GOTV Consulting Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 4Imprint Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 101 Commerce St 2016 80 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** WI 54901 Oshkosh Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 655.44 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3685 Memo Item Campaign Materials Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hachette Book Group Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1290 Avenue of the Americas 18 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** New York NY 10104 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Donor Gifts 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 1651.97 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3778 President Other (specify) Fundraising Donor Gifts Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 2529.41 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Hachette Book Group

Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Donor Gifts

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

City

New York

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1290 Avenue of the Americas

House Senate

President

State

NY

PAGE 290 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a 19b Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. Date of Disbursement 2016 09 26 Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** 10104 C 003 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 732.98 Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3867 Other (specify) Fundraising Donor Gifts Memo Item Date of Disbursement 2016 23 80 Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** 92860 001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 219.00 2016

State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) E-Z Up Mailing Address 1900 Second St City State CA Norco Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies Candidate Name Disbursement For: Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3700 Other (specify) Memo Item Event Supplies President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement c. Lalaj, Aviola, , , Mailing Address 8916 Ringview Dr 17 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Mechanicsville VA 23116 Purpose of Disbursement 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 500.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3769 Other (specify) President Office Assistance Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 1451.98 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 291 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement WZEZ Radio Station 08 2016 Mailing Address 701 German School Road City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Richmond 23225 Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 400.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3779 Memo Item Advertising Expense Other (specify) President District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ashcraft, Reeve, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 5497 Snow Creek Ct 2016 16 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA 23875 Prince George Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 266.80 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3827 Memo Item GOTV Consulting Other (specify) President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Maloney Jr, Cliff, , , Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 805 N Howard St 28 2016 Unit 244 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Alexandria VA 22304 Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting 001 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 2500.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB17-EX3870 President Other (specify) **GOTV** Consulting Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 3166.80 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

PAGE 292 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **x** 17 18 19a Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 19b 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement A. Family-PAC Federal 2016 12 Mailing Address 414 Orleans Plaza N City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Ш Chicago 60610 Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Catering C00362178 Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Family-PAC Federal Type Office Sought: 1068.46 House Disbursement For: 2016 Senate Primary X General Transaction ID: SB17-CN28103 Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Catering Other (specify) President General 2016 District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davoud, Cynthia, Collier, Mrs., Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 901 Huguenot Trail 30 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** VA Midlothian 23113 Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Food and Beverage Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 850.00 Disbursement For: Office Sought: House 2016 Senate Primary X General Transaction ID: SB17-CN29161 Other (specify) Memo Item In-Kind Received Food and Beverage President General 2016 State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Graham, Sam, Dixon, Dr., Jr. Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1306 Old Logan Rd 15 2016 City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Manakin Sabot VA 23103 Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Food and Beverage Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 483.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary X General Transaction ID: SB17-CN29185 President Other (specify) In-Kind Received Food and Beverage Memo Item General 2016 State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 2401.46 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Lessin, Charles, , Mr.,

City

В.

Richmond

Candidate Name

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 6500 Patterson Ave

Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Food and Beverage

294 PAGE 293 OF FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **X** 17 18 19a 19b Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. Date of Disbursement 2016 State Zip Code FEC Identification Number VA 23226 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type and

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For:	2016		500.00
	Senate	Primary	✗ General		Transaction ID : SB17-CN28491
	President	Other (spe			Mama Itam In-Kind Received Event Food an
State:	District:		General 2	2016	Memo Item Beverage
Full Name (Last,	First, Middle Initial)				
Trauernicht	t, Catharine, W	, Ms.,			Date of Disbursement
					M M / D D / Y Y Y
Mailing Address	7707 Crossover Dr				09 21 2016
City		State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number
Mc Lean	1c Lean VA 221				FEC Identification Number
Purpose of Disbu IN-KIND RECEI	ursement VED Event Catering	1			C
Candidate Name)			Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For:	2016	7.	1017.44
· ·	Senate	Primary	🗶 General		Transaction ID : SB17-CN28790
	President	Other (spe	ecify) 🔻		Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Catering
State:	District:		General 2	2016	Memo item
Mailing Address					Date of Disbursement
City		State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number
				T	
Purpose of Disbu					C
Candidate Name	•			Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For:			
	Senate	Primary	General		
	President	Other (spe	ecify) ▼		Memo Item
State:	District:		•		
SUBTOTAL of Dis	sbursements This Pag	ge (optional)			1517.44
OTAL This Perio	od (last page this line	number only)			251955.44

PAGE 294 OF 294 FOR LINE NUMBER: SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS 17 18 19a 19b Detailed Summary Page **X** 20a 20b 20c 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Dave Brat Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement DeVos, Pamella, G, Mrs., 08 2016 10 Mailing Address 126 Ottawa Ave NW Ste 500 State City Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** MI **Grand Rapids** 49503 Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2016 2700.00 Office Sought: House Senate Primary ✗ General Transaction ID: SB20a-CR24 Other (specify) **Exceeded Contri Limit** President Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement В. Mailing Address City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) President Memo Item State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement C. Mailing Address City State Zip Code **FEC Identification Number** Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Sought: Disbursement For: House General Senate Primary President Other (specify) Memo Item State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2700.00